

*A Sample Lexicon of
Pan - Arabic*

Ernest T. Abdel-Massih

*MPublishing
University of Michigan Library
and
Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor
2011*

Published in 2011 by MPublishing
University of Michigan Library

©1975 Ernest T. Abdel-Massih

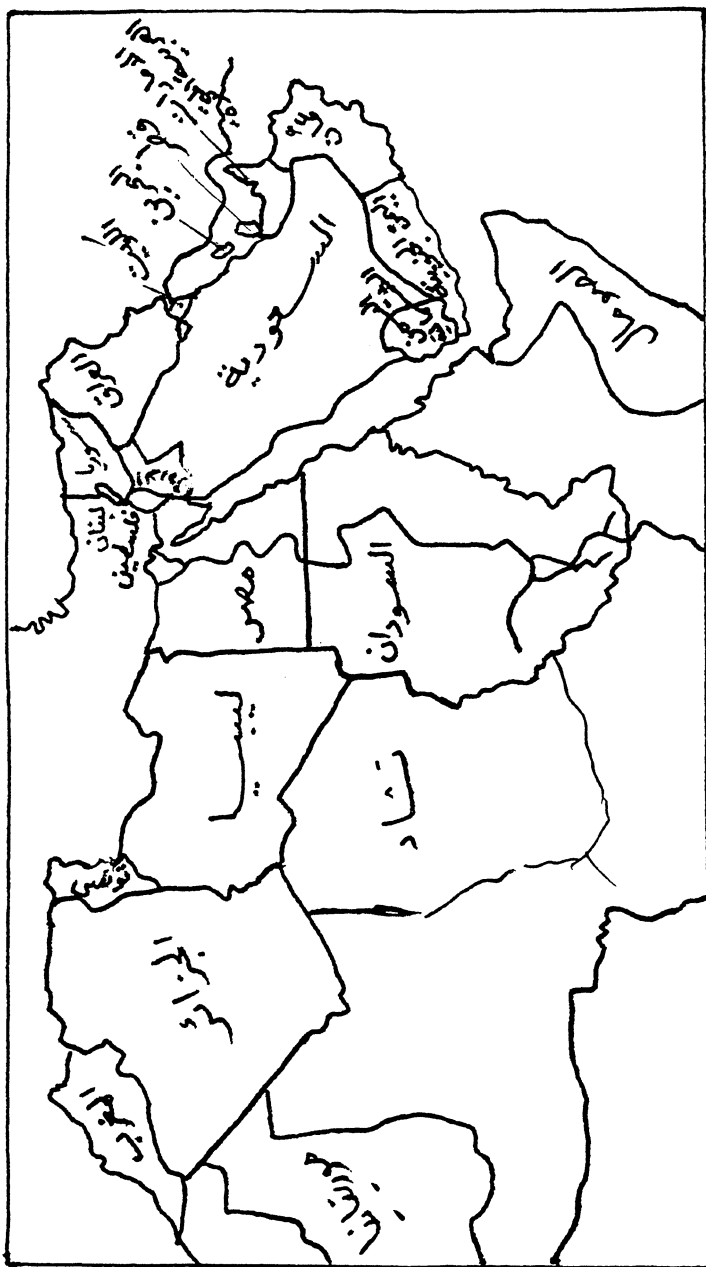
This volume is reprinted from the 1975 edition by arrangement with the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies, University of Michigan

Permission is required to reproduce material from this title in other publications, coursepacks, electronic products, and other media.

Please send permission requests to:

MPublishing
4186 Shapiro
919 South University
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
lib.pod@umich.edu

ISBN 978-1-60785-220-9



الدول العربية

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|------|
| <i>Foreword</i> | v |
| <i>Acknowledgements</i> | vi |
| <i>Introduction</i> | viii |
| | |
| LEXICON | 1 |
| INDEX TO LEXICON | 109 |
| <i>Table of Categories</i> | 111 |
| <i>Categorial Lists of English Entries</i> | 113 |
| NOTES | 151 |

FOREWORD

The preparation of this Sample Lexicon was supported by the University of Michigan Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies as part of its general program of research and training on the languages and cultures of the area. We look forward to the continuation of the project with the addition of A Categorical Lexicon of Pan-Arabic, Volume I: Categories 1-40, and, ultimately, to the complete work, A Comprehensive Lexicon of Pan-Arabic. We are indebted to assistance from the University of Michigan and the United States Office of Education in accomplishing the work to date.

*W.D. Schorger
Director, Center for Near Eastern
and North African Studies
The University of Michigan*

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to thank all those who have helped in preparing the final manuscript of this study. I am indebted to the Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies and to the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies at the University of Michigan, both of whom awarded me research grants to support the field work and the analysis of the data. The research reported here was also assisted by a grant awarded by the Joint Committee of the Near and Middle East of the Social Science Research Council and a research grant awarded by the American Philosophical Society, which are here gratefully acknowledged.

I am grateful to Professor K. Allin Luther, who as then Director of the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies at the University of Michigan sincerely supported and encouraged the research since its earliest stages.

To Professor William D. Schorger, present Director of the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies at the University of Michigan, I owe a special debt of gratitude. Professor Schorger has whole-heartedly supported and encouraged the research from the very beginning. The Center defrayed the costs of typing and publishing the manuscript.

In addition, I wish to express my thanks to Professor Ernest N. McCarus, Chairman of the Department of Near Eastern Studies at the University of Michigan, and to Dr. A. Fathy Bahig, Cultural Counselor, Embassy of the Arab Republic of Egypt, for their constructive remarks, insightful observations, and encouragement during the work on this study. Thanks are due to Professor Wallace M. Erwin, Chairman of the Department of Arabic, School of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown University, for his valuable suggestions and great interest in the study.

Thanks are due to my colleague Professor Raji M. Rammuny, to Mr. Saud Al-Ruhaily, a graduate student at the University of Michigan; I am indebted to them for their help in checking the Palestinian and Saudi equivalents. I would like to thank Mr. Mohammed Guerssel, a graduate student at the University of Washington, for his great help with the Moroccan Arabic vocabulary at an

earlier stage of the research (1968-1971).

I am greatly indebted to Mr. Halim B. Bishay, Ph.D. candidate at the University of Michigan, for his devotion, conscientiousness, great help, and creativity during the work on the study; he also assumed the laborious effort of proofreading the manuscript. I owe a special debt of gratitude to Cecile Abdel-Massih for her valuable help with the field work and the field data, for her serious work on the study, for answering my innumerable questions, and for her patience, encouragement and deep understanding.

I would like to express my sincere thanks to Ms. Susan Harris, Ph.D. candidate at the University of Michigan, for her dedication to the study; her comments, constructive remarks, and creativity were a great help throughout the work. I am grateful to her for her patience in typing the English and phonetic sections of the study; her helpfulness and dependability throughout the work on this study are deeply appreciated.

In addition, thanks are due to Ms. Sandy Collinson for her help with the English typing. To the Arabic typist, Mr. Jamal Eshalabe, who devoted himself to the task, I would like to express my gratitude.

Ernest T. Abdel-Massih

Ann Arbor, Michigan
July, 1975

INTRODUCTION

A. Purpose of the Study

The purpose of the present study is to present the reader with a list of basic high-frequency spoken Arabic words compatible in form with Modern Literary Arabic - words that are widely and clearly recognizable with maximum applicability throughout the Arab countries and are thus excellent means of communication for the user. The present list includes 5,405 words (of which 5,300 are compatible with Modern Literary Arabic), representing thirty-two categories (Colors; The Physical World; Mankind, Sex and Kinship; Meals, Foods, Drinks and Cooking Utensils, etc.) in alphabetical order according to the English entries.

This effort is part of a much larger study that will produce, among other things, A Categorial Lexicon of Pan-Arabic: Volume I (Categories 1-40), Volume II (Categories 41-80), Volume III (Categories 81-120); as well as A Comprehensive Lexicon of Pan-Arabic. The latter will be a computerized dictionary, including all of the words in the 120 categories of the three volumes mentioned above, arranged alphabetically in five parts: Part One: Modern Literary Arabic - Educated Dialect - English; Part Two: Educated Dialect - Modern Literary Arabic - English; Part Three: English - Educated Dialect - Modern Literary Arabic; Part Four: Cultural, Ethno- and Socio-Linguistic Notes; Part Five: Linguistic Lexicon.

B. Background Notes

In the last twenty years or so, a great deal of literature has been published by Arabs as well as by Western scholars on the emergence of a new linguistic phenomenon in the Arab World, namely that of "Elevated Educated Arabic," "اللّهجات العربية الراقية" , also referred to as "Educated Spoken Arabic," "عامية المتكففين" , or "The Middle Language," "اللغة الوسطى" , which

is the common language of educated Arabs all over the Arab World.

This literature tells us that throughout the Arab World, and particularly in Egypt, there is a tendency among educated Arabs to use a language which is a mixture of "Modern Literary Arabic," "الفصحى العصرية" in its pausal forms, and certain features from the educated dialect. These features vary, of course, with the background of the speaker, the degree of formality, the nature of the situation, etc. This mixture of "Modern Literary Arabic" and the "Elevated Educated Dialect" has been referred to in the literature as Inter-Arabic, Inter-Common Arabic, Middle Language, and Pan-Arabic. This study employs the term "Pan-Arabic" - "العربية المشتركة" as used by T.F. Mitchell in his Colloquial Arabic: The Living Language of Egypt (London: English Universities Press, 1962) - with certain modifications: limiting the use of the term to spoken Arabic words compatible with their Modern Literary Arabic counterparts.

Mitchell writes:

As a spoken medium, it is an example of that paradox known to linguists as a *Schriftsprache* and might aptly be named Pan-Arabic. (p. 10)

The educated Egyptian, then, uses Pan-Arabic to talk, on as wide a range of topics as the present state and degree of unification of the written language allows, to equally literate Iraqis, Saudis, Moroccans, and even Europeans. (p. 11)

Pan-Arabic is the result of the spread of education all over the Arab World, of recent increased contact among Arabs of different countries, and of the many opportunities for daily communication on various levels. It is also the result of the sincere desire of the rulers and leaders of the modern Arab World to reach the masses in their speeches in this very important era - the era of Arab conventions and of mutual understanding through the common language, Pan-Arabic.

This phenomenon clearly demonstrates that, with the spread of education and with increased inter-Arab contact, the educated Arabs have realized the importance of elevating their daily speech to the level of Modern Literary Arabic, which is the official language of over 125 million Arabs, the language of the rich Arab heritage, and the means of communication among the educated members of all the Arab countries. This phenomenon is here referred to as the "Classicization of the Arabic Dialects"

"حركة تفصيح العامية في الوطن العربي"

It has been noted in the literature that Egypt is the place where the newly emerging Pan-Arabic is being used, although it is inevitably developing in the rest of the Arab World as well. A further statement of Prof. Mitchell will be relevant in this connection:

Egypt, favourably placed as she is culturally, politically, geographically, and demographically, and with the consciousness of 'own language' that so many of her people enjoy, has a splendid opportunity to give the lead in this vital matter to the rest of the Arab World. The authoritative grammars, dictionaries, and other law-giving books must be written and compiled by Egyptians themselves, for they alone are masters of their own language.
(p. 12)

Mitchell also remarks:

. . . there are signs that an Egyptian written language is struggling to emerge; the dialogue of some playwrights, for example, is deliberately contrived to conform to both written and colloquial usage. (p. 11)

Salih J. Altoma, in "Language Education in the Arab Countries and the Role of the Academies," Current Trends in Linguistics 6 (The Hague: Mouton & Co., 1970), writes that Ibrahim Anis, a leading Egyptian linguist, in his Mustaqbal AL-Lugha AL-'Arabiyya AL-Mushtaraka, Cairo, 1960 (= Future of the Inter-Common Arabic Language; the translation is mine), presents the language of educated Egyptians as the possible future language for all Arab countries. Anis cites several factors favoring such developments:

- a) Egypt is the largest single Arab country in population;
- b) It enjoys political and cultural prestige not equalled by that of other Arab countries;
- c) Egyptian Arabic represents the spoken variety most widely used in literature, movies, radio programs and other modes of expression. (p. 692)

The newly emerging language is indeed a blessing for Arabs as well as for non-native students of Arabic. In the former instance, Pan-Arabic can be of great use in the preparation of Arabic language textbooks for illiteracy programs and elementary schools, as well as in the preparation of textbooks for the entire elementary learning stage. Certainly there are great educational benefits for a first grade pupil who begins school by reading and writing words that are identical with the spoken language he uses at home. Pan-Arabic can be, and has been, successfully used in mass media, in inter-Arab communications in schools, universities, conferences, conventions, and other gatherings of educated Arabs. In this connection, we should remember the important role that the Egyptian universities in general, and Al-Azhar University in particular, play

in the Arab and Islamic Worlds: the former is the center of higher education for hundreds of Arab students from various Arab countries; the latter is the most important Islamic center in the world.

For non-native students attending Arab universities or studying Arabic and related fields at their home universities, Pan-Arabic is the kind of language which can put an end to recurring language frustrations. Time and time again, we have observed our students' painful disappointment at discovering their inability to communicate with Arabs whose dialects they have not studied.

With respect to the latter point, Mitchell asserts:

The question may reasonably be posed as to which form of Arabic the foreign learner should first be taught and the right answer in the current situation is undoubtedly Pan-Arabic. But thereafter he may wish to learn one of the many living forms of Arabic and the question again arises, which? In the absence of any indication as to the particular country most likely to interest him, there can be no doubt about the answer. Egyptian films are seen and the Egyptian radio heard in every Arab country and Egyptians teach in schools from Kuwait to Libya; it is hardly surprising, therefore, that the Egyptian colloquial is much better known than any other. In addition, it has advanced further than other colloquials along the road to linguistic independence, for there exists a clearly recognizable norm to which educated Egyptian usage conforms. Standards are set in Egypt by the cultured classes in Cairo. (p. 12)

S.A. Hanna and N. Greis, in their Beginning Arabic (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1972), inform us:

. . . by far the largest Arab country is Egypt and the largest Arab center is Cairo. The educated speech of Cairo may therefore be considered particularly significant from the point of view of the English speaker who is looking for a means of communication with a maximum applicability throughout the Arab countries. (p. 3)

The same authors report:

In June 1965, Arabic teachers representing fourteen American universities agreed during a workshop that if spoken Arabic is to be taught, Cairene Arabic is preferred. (p. 4, n.1)

An important role in the development of this new phenomenon all over the Arab World is being played by radio, TV, the press, and, most particularly, by Radio Cairo, Egyptian films, and the leading Egyptian newspapers, Al-Ahram and Al-Akhbar. The present study of Pan-Arabic includes, therefore, not only spoken educated Arabic, but also its written (printed) forms, such as short stories, plays, newspapers, and the media.

While Pan-Arabic has long been recognized by Arabs and Western scholars as the most significant form of Arabic, nothing of practical importance has been published on it; indeed it has scarcely been studied. The literature tells us that inter-dialectal educated Arabic is "a matter which has received little attention from descriptive linguists in general and Arabists in particular" (H. Blanc, *Contributions to Arabic Linguistics*, Harvard University Press, 1960); and that "very few scholars have been concerned with the Classical Arabic language as used orally or with the interrelationship of Classical and Colloquial in actual speech situations" (C.A. Ferguson, *op.cit.*, p. iii). Further: "Spoken Classical Arabic, to which little specific attention has been devoted, has certain conventions of its own, which differ from the prescriptions of the classical grammarians" (R. Harrell, *op.cit.*, p. 3).

At the Middle Eastern Studies Association Conference at Palo Alto in August, 1973, on the "State of the Art in Middle Eastern Studies," the field under which the topic of the present study falls received top priority. The paper on linguistics rated glotto-dynamic studies as the research of highest priority, mentioning specifically the study of the regional standard dialects of Arabic and their interplay with Literary Arabic, their status in society, etc. It was noted that nothing of substance had been published on it.

While Classical Arabic, "فصحى التـمـرات" , the language of the Holy Koran, and its twin, Modern Literary Arabic, "الفصحى العصرية" , the official language of the Arab World, are relatively uniform throughout the Arab countries, Arabic dialects show certain differences from one Arab country to another and are, in turn, different from Modern Literary Arabic. However, the phonological and morphological differences between Modern Literary Arabic and one or several of the dialects can be stated in terms of a short description and a set of rules. In addition, the syntax of literary Arabic and that of the colloquials, are, fortunately, largely parallel. This brings us to the conclusion drawn by a number of scholars: the chief source of difficulty in the area of Pan-Arabic lies not in phonological and morphological-syntactic differences, but rather in lexical differences. It follows, therefore, that the prime concern of the present study must concentrate on the lexical level, rather than on any of the other levels.

C. The Present Study

Preliminary planning and work on the present study began in 1968 with a review of a great deal of literature on the topic, and with discussions with educated native speakers to determine the validity of the project. However, actual work on the pilot project, of which this Sample Lexicon is a result, began in the spring of 1973.

The present Sample Lexicon is but a very small portion of the Pan-Arabic project. The main objective of the study, when completed, is to compile A Categorical Lexicon of Pan-Arabic and A Comprehensive Lexicon of Pan-Arabic, referred to in "A" above. The Categorical Lexicon will be arranged according to its 120 categories (e.g. Agriculture, Colors, Clothing, Cooking, Drinks, Education, Entertainment, etc.) and its approximately 360 sub-categories (e.g. for Agriculture: Farming, Field, Flowers, Fruits, Nuts, Spices, Seeds, Tools, Vegetables, etc.). Reference will be made in the Comprehensive Lexicon to the category in which a word is classified.

The advantages of choosing Educated Egyptian Arabic as representing the norm of an Educated Spoken Arabic idiom have been discussed in "B" above: it is the form of Arabic that is widely and clearly recognizable with maximum applicability throughout the Arab countries, and is thus an excellent means of communication for the user.

In the summer of 1974 (June 18 - August 27), I went to Egypt in order to tape record field data, to observe and record usages of Elevated Educated Egyptian Arabic, and in order to study its degree of dissemination and acceptability in Egyptian society. A large number of recordings of Radio Cairo broadcasts were made, covering the period of June 19 - August 25, 1974. Radio Cairo has been referred to by scholars as an excellent representative of Pan-Arabic. Richard Harrell notes:

Logically, there are excellent reasons for choosing the usage of the Egyptian Broadcasting Service as a representative variety of spoken Classical Arabic. Purely in terms of quantity, radio broadcasts probably make up the bulk of spoken Classical Arabic which occurs in the Arab World, and Egypt is by far the leader in broadcasting activities among the Arab nations. (op.cit., p. 4)

The field recordings covered a great variety of topics: feature programs on women, housewives, children, students, laborers, and cultural

life were recorded. Aside from news programs and programs of news commentary, special features were taped such as "Around the Street Corner," "Science and Life," "People and Summer," "Open Meeting," "The Story of a Film," "A New Book," "The World of Sports," "Our Children Abroad," "With Young People," "Just a Couple of Words," "Good Morning," "The Listener's Mail," "A Medal for this Citizen," "A Song and a Story," "The Variety Magazine," "The Air Magazine," "People in Sinai," "With the Young Literary Figures," "Friday Services," "Sermons," "The Holy Koran," "Sunday Services," "The Press Talks," "The World Press," etc.

The above recordings were played for a number of educated Egyptians representing various walks of life: university students in a number of fields, engineers, lawyers, scholars, administrators, etc. The purpose here was to engage these people in conversations concerning a certain topic (one from the tapes) and observe their speech, particularly on the lexical level. (I assume that spoken Educated Arabic varies from one set of cultural conditions to another, or from one individual to another). Variations and special usages were noted.

Topics and semantic categories were then tabulated and lexical items were elicited in particular contexts. For example, if colors, "red," "green," and "blue" occurred in a discourse, other colors were elicited by asking speakers questions that would prompt their responses. In connection with colors, for instance, field notes show that the majority of non-basic colors were supplied by female speakers.

Discussions with educated Egyptians in Cairo and Alexandria concerning newspapers revealed the important fact that these people are attracted by feature columns - daily or weekly - more than by anything else in the newspaper. Apparently, columns have their own stylistic attractions. Because of the limited space of the column, the writer uses a more relaxed, more simplified style, and keeps to the basic and most frequently used vocabulary. The writer concentrates on conveying an idea, without putting any burden on the reader as far as style or vocabulary is concerned. The favorite of many is the feature column. *Fikra* " فكرة " "An Idea," by the great writer, Professor Ali Amin علي أمين . The column indeed qualifies as an excellent example of practical Modern Literary/Pan-Arabic.

The study of newspaper columns is of great interest in this connection. Many of my Egyptian friends have told me that the presence of a number of excellent feature columns in the Cairo newspaper Al-Akhbar has prompted many educated readers of Al-Ahram to read Al-Akhbar as well. I was told, in fact, that many read Al-Akhbar if they have the time for only one newspaper. Of the latter's feature columns (numbering more than twenty), I will mention only a few: Fikra, "An Idea," by Ali Amin; Mawāqif, "Situations," by Anis Mansūr; Ma Qall wa dall, "In a Nutshell," by Ahmad Al-Sawi; Nahw al-Nūr, "Towards Light," by Mohamed Zaki Abdel-Qader; and, finally, Kalima Min Al-Muharrir, "A Word from the Editor," by Mostafa Amin. Al-Ahram offers fewer feature columns than does Al-Akhbar, probably ten, all of which are excellent. A number of them are extremely popular. To mention a few: Min Ghayr 'Unwān, "Without a Title," and Sabāḥ Al-Khayr, "Good Morning," by Kamal al-Mallakh, Hadīth al-Nās, "People's Talk," by Ali Hamdi al-Gammal; and, of course, the excellent columns of Ihsan Abd Al-Quddus.

This phenomenon has led me to collect all of Al-Akhbar's feature columns for the period June 19 - August 27, 1974, as well as a great number of Al-Ahram's feature columns.

The academic year 1974-1975, my sabbatical year, was devoted to this study. In spite of the fact that the literature indicates that Educated Egyptian Arabic is a suitable basis for Pan-Arabic, this research did not proceed on the basis of such an assumption. In May of 1974, I worked with a sample of 300 basic high-frequency words, checking the compatibility (= similarity) of Educated Egyptian Arabic with Modern Literary Arabic on one hand, and the compatibility (= similarity and/or recognizability) with Syrian (representing Eastern Arabic) and Moroccan (representing Western Arabic) on the other hand. Out of 300 words (with only a modicum of structure words), 293 Egyptian words were compatible with Syrian and 289 with Moroccan. Speaking of statistics in this connection, we might mention that the Sample Lexicon has a total of 5,405 words of which 5,300 Educated Egyptian Arabic words are compatible with Modern Literary Arabic, and an average of 5,278 are compatible with the investigated educated dialects (Syro-Lebano-Palestinian, Saudi, Kuwaiti, and Moroccan).

The final analysis will, of course, describe those particular

features of phonology, morphology and syntax that characterize Educated Egyptian and distinguish it from Modern Literary Arabic and other Arabic dialects. The major differences, however, will certainly be in the lexicon, which consequently will be the most crucial area to be observed in the development of Pan-Arabic. I would like, therefore, to go into some detail with regard to the treatment of this aspect of the research.

The selection of a list representing the most appropriate lexical items was an important first step. A list was required which represented an overall view of the language, including the majority of basic and high-frequency vocabulary items suitable for classification in several cultural categories, e.g. Agriculture, Parts of the Body, Clothing, Colors, Food, Geography, Kinship, etc. A list combining several existing lists was then compiled from the vocabulary items included in the following:

- a. The F.H. Akil list, The Basic Vocabulary of the Arabic Primary Reading (Damascus, 1953). 10,164 words: a statistical analysis of several Arabic readers used in elementary schools in Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Iraq and Saudi Arabia, showing frequency of occurrence.
- b. The M. Brill list, The Basic Word Lists of the Arabic Daily Newspaper (Jerusalem, 1940). 5,981 words of newspaper Arabic collected between 1937 and 1939, showing frequency of occurrence.
- c. Ernest N. McCarus and Raji M. Rammuny, "Word Count of Elementary Modern Literary Arabic Textbooks" (Center for Research on Language and Language Behavior, Ann Arbor, 1968). A cumulative list of all words occurring in eleven elementary Modern Literary Arabic textbooks used in the United States, with English meanings; over 3,500 words, showing frequency of occurrence.
- d. Mohammad Qandil Al-Baqly, Wahdat al-amthāl al-'āmiyya fī al-bilād al-'arabiyya (Common Proverbs in the Arab Countries) (Cairo: 1968). 7,055 proverbs commonly used in the Arab countries. The book is divided into eight topics: advice, morals, economics, words of wisdom, politics, warnings, and education (a list of 3,000 words was compiled from this work - frequency of occurrence shown).
- e. A list of all the words that occurred in the feature column *Fikra*, "An Idea," by Professor Ali Amin. (From the Egyptian newspaper *Al-Akhbar*, June 19 - August 27, 1974). This is an extremely popular daily column, one which is read by almost every educated Egyptian. An average column consists of about 250 words: this yields a total of about 16,000 words (frequency of occurrence shown).
- f. Charles Ferguson and Majed Said, Lexical Variants in Arabic Dialects

(Washington, D.C., 1958). A comprehensive list of 280 items, with equivalencies in Modern Literary Arabic and the Egyptian, Syrian, Iraqi and Moroccan dialects.

- g. The Morris Swadesh word list, "Towards Greater Accuracy in Lexicostatistics Dating," (*International Journal of American Linguistics* 21, 1955, pp. 121-38). 200 words representing universal cross-cultural semantic areas: parts of the body, numerals, etc.
- h. A list of colloquial words (about 7,000) taken mainly from: Richard S. Harrell, *A Dictionary of Moroccan Arabic* (Georgetown University Press, 1966), Karl Stowasser and Moukhtar Ani, *A Dictionary of Syrian Arabic*, Georgetown University Press, 1964), and the two vocabulary lists (LEXICON) at the end of Ernest T. Abdel-Massih, *An Introduction to Moroccan Arabic*, 1973, and *An Introduction to Egyptian Arabic*, 1974 (Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies, The University of Michigan).

Work on the above materials yielded about 26,000 words of which only 15,000 were compiled (Modern Literary Arabic - English) into a master list. The choice of the 15,000 words was based on: (a) my judgement as to whether a certain word is a "basic" and "high-frequency" word (labels which are difficult to define and can only be determined in the future by work on a very huge number of textual materials through computerized statistics); (b) checking my judgements with educated native speakers of Arabic here in Ann Arbor, and (c) rechecking the field tapes for occurrence and reoccurrence of selected items.

The next step was to identify approximately 120 main categories and 360 sub-categories pertinent to Arabic language, peoples, life, and thought. Only thirty-two categories were selected for work on the pilot project, which resulted in the 5,405 words of this Sample Lexicon. Only words that occurred three times or more on tape in a discourse involving a certain topic, or were mentioned by two speakers other than the person interviewed during a short discussion of a certain topic, and had high frequency of occurrence on the master list, were included in this Sample Lexicon.

The words of this Sample Lexicon are arranged in alphabetical order according to the English entries. English entries were recorded on the left hand corner of 5 x 7 cards. For each entry two cards were made, one for the present work (in which all 5,405 words are in alphabetical order on cards bearing the number of the category in which the entry is classified), and one

for a future publication of the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies, The University of Michigan, in 1976-1977, A Categorical Lexicon of Pan-Arabic: Volume One - Categories 1-40, of which 32 categories are included in the present study.

Modern Literary Arabic equivalents were recorded on the right-hand corner of the cards, and were verified from Hans Wehr, A Dictionary of Modern Written Arabic (Cornell University Press, 1966); M.Z. Madina, Arabic-English Dictionary (Pocket Books, 1973); Al-Munjid Dictionary (Beirut, 1956); and Mas'ud Jibrān, Al-Ra'id Dictionary (Beirut, 1964). Egyptian Arabic forms were recorded below the English. A typical entry of the present Sample Lexicon (on a 5 x 7 card) is shown here (31 refers to the category in which the entry was classified; Y = yes; i.e. Egyptian Arabic form is compatible with Modern Literary Arabic):

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| | 31 |
| abbreviate, to | اختصر / اختصار |
| | ixṭaṣar/ixṭiṣaar |
| | y |

A typical entry of the forthcoming study, A Categorical Lexicon of Pan-Arabic (on a 5 x 7 card) is shown as follows (MLA = Modern Literary Arabic; SLP = Syro-Lebano-Palestinian; SA = Saudi Arabic; KA = Kuwaiti Arabic; MA = Moroccan Arabic; S = similarity, R = recognizability; if S is Y, no need to check R; R is checked only if S is N, i.e. no):

| | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|
| | | 31 |
| abbreviate, to | | اختصر / اختصار |
| | | ixṭaṣar/ixṭiṣaar |
| | S | R |
| MLA | y | |
| SLP | y | |
| SA | y | |
| KA | y | |
| MA | y | |

The purpose of the above arrangement is to record information necessary for the computerization of the project in its final stage. Pertinent information recorded on the cards and printed in the present Sample Lexicon is : (a) vowels of the imperfect, e.g.:

write, to katab/kitaaba (i) - (u) كتب / كتبا

and (b) cultural notes, e.g.:

don't worry fadaak
#14

Note #14 = Restricted usage; said when someone breaks something or loses something. Literally: May it be your ransom, or, let it be a sacrifice for you.

There are two factors to be considered in computerizing the data of the forthcoming A Categorical Lexicon of Pan-Arabic, and the final work, A Comprehensive Lexicon of Pan-Arabic:

- (a) Similarity of Educated Egyptian to Modern Literary Arabic
- (b) Recognizability of Educated Egyptian by educated speakers of other dialects of Arabic.

The following table illustrates certain important aspects of the final computer list:

| | | | <u>COMPATIBILITY</u> | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|
| | | | <u>Similarity</u> | | <u>Recognizability</u> | | |
| = English | = Modern Literary Arabic | = Educated Egyptian Arabic | = Modern Literary Arabic | = Syno-Lebano-Palestinian | = Saudi | = Kuwaiti | = Moroccan |
| 1. evening | masaa? | misaa? | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 2. see, to | ra?aa | ʒaaʃ | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 3. need, to | ?aʃwaz | ʃaawiz | Y | N | N | N | N |
| 4. who (ms) | ?allaḍi | illi | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 5. what? | ma, maaḍa | eeh | N | N | N | N | N |
| 6. strength | ʃaaʃiya | ʃaʃya | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |

Note that "Compatibility," aside from semantic similarity, refers to the following:

- (a) In terms of Modern Literary Arabic and the dialects, the Educated Egyptian forms are similar to the Modern Literary forms, but are not necessarily phonemically identical. Rules in the accompanying grammar will account for all differences. In example #6, for instance, "*" denotes a semantic difference, for Moroccan /ʕaʕya/ means "fire."
- (b) Recognizability means that the Egyptian forms do not exist in the other dialects, but are comprehensible to speakers of these dialects because they are similar to Modern Literary Arabic, or because of the influence of Egyptian cultural media.

Thus a Y (= yes) under Similarity denotes the existence of an item which is lexically identical with the Egyptian item, but not necessarily phonemically identical. A "Y" under Recognizability means that the Egyptian form is similar to (or derived from) Modern Literary Arabic and therefore recognized by non-Egyptian speakers, or that the form has spread throughout the Arab World via radio Cairo and dissemination of Educated Spoken Egyptian, or via the Egyptian movies and newspapers. Here N = no, and "*" = no similarity and no recognizability: in example 6, Moroccan /ʕaʕya/ means "fire."

Items of the Master List will be punched on computer cards and fed into the IBM 360/370 Duplex Computer at the University of Michigan. The data will then be programmed with FORTRAN IV, SNOBOL 4, and ASSEMBLER programming languages with several resulting lexica printed out by the computer, showing 100% (down to 0%) compatibility between Egyptian and Literary Arabic, Syro-Lebano-Palestinian, Saudi, Kuwaiti and/or Moroccan Arabic, and the other dialects; Modern Literary Arabic words incompatible with Egyptian, Syro-Lebano-Palestinian, Saudi, Kuwaiti and Moroccan Arabic, and the other dialects. It is the goal of this study to embrace all of the major educated dialects of the entire Arab World.

The program will allow for the following:

- (a) Alphabetical classification of all the words into the principal cultural categories and sub-categories referred to above.
- (b) Inclusion of additional information (e.g. grammatical notes, Western loan words, female language, false cognates, pertinent ethnic and socio-linguistic information, etc.).

Although this study is mainly concerned with similarities rather than with differences, it is very important to have a computer printout of all words that are incompatible in all the varieties of Arabic under consideration. This

is most helpful: Modern Literary Arabic may be considered the form one must use for maximum common applicability. Another important list would consist of words compatible in all dialects but not in Modern Literary Arabic. The importance of this list lies in the fact that this is an instance in which the inter-dialectal form is the Pan-Arabic form, although it is incompatible with Modern Literary Arabic.

Among the pertinent data to appear in the final analysis will be indications of the following: LW = Loan Word (E = English, Fr = French, I = Italian, P = Persian, T = Turkish, etc.); FS = Female Speech, NL = Nursery Language, *FC = False Cognate (e.g. /saʕya/ in Moroccan Arabic meaning "fire" whereas in Modern Literary Arabic and the majority of the dialects it means "good health; vigor"). A separate section of cultural, ethnic, and socio-linguistic notes will be included.

The Linguistic Section (Phonology-Morphology) of the final study will be of great importance to those interested in Arabic linguistics and dialectology. Among the information printed out will be:

1. /q/ - /ʔ/ relationship. Lists of all words with /q/ in Modern Literary Arabic that have /ʔ/ in the dialect, e.g. "say, to" (قال - ʔaal); words that must have /q/ in the dialect, e.g. "Koran, the" (القرآن - ilqurʔaan); words that can have either /q/ or /ʔ/, e.g. "east, the" (الشرق - iṣṣarq ~ iṣṣarʔ); a list of words such as "remain, to" (بقي/بفا - biʔi/baqaaʔ) (never baʔaaʔ); "century" (قرن - qarṇ); and "horn (animal)" (قرن - ʔarṇ).
2. θ - s - t, e.g.: "three" (ثلاثة - talaata)
"trinity" (ثالوث - saluus)
3. ʕ - z - d, e.g.: "oppress, to" (ظالم - zaalam)
"darkness" (ظلام - dalma)
4. ʕ - d - z, e.g.: "gold" (ذهب - dahab)
"s'in" (ذهب - zanb)
5. ʒ, e.g.: "ice cream" (جيلاتي - žilaati)
6. v, e.g.: "villa" (فيلا - villa)
7. p, e.g.: "Paris" (باريس - pariis)
8. A list of all verbs occurring in the study.
9. A list of all nouns occurring in the study.

10. A list of all adjectives occurring in the study.
11. A list of all adverbs occurring in the study.
12. A list of all prepositions occurring in the study.
13. A list of all conjunctions occurring in the study.
14. A list of all Form I verbs in Modern Literary Arabic and the dialects that have identical imperfect stem vowels, e.g. (a) - (a), (i) - (i), (u) - (u).
15. A list of Form I verbs in Modern Literary Arabic and the dialects that have different imperfect stem vowels, e.g. (i) - (u), (i) - (a).
16. A list of verbs that use a Form in the educated dialect that is different from that used in Modern Literary Arabic, e.g.:
bankrupt, to become افلس / افلاس (IV) - fallis/taflis (II).
In this particular instance, one can have statistics on the validity of such statements as "Form IV is on the decline in the dialects; it is being replaced by Form x in dialect A and by Form y in dialect B."
17. A list of verbs co-existing in Modern Literary Arabic and the dialects whose respective, standard, verbal noun patterns are not commonly used, but are replaced by patterns which are standard for other verb forms, e.g.
marry off فف, to زواج (تزوج) / زوج - gawwiz/gawaaz).
18. A list of verbs in Egyptian Arabic that use verbal nouns of verb forms other than the verbs they are listed with, e.g.:
bath, to take a istihamma/humuum
19. A list of all dialectal words showing accusative ending, e.g.: "intentionally" (عمداً - samdan); "hello!" (اهلاً - ahlan); "naturally" (طبعاً - ṭabʿan).
20. A list of words with the dual ending (ان - een); e.g.:
tonsils (اللوزتان - illozteen).

It is hoped that work on this study will continue and that A Sample Categorical Lexicon: Categories 1-40 (approximately 9,000 words) will be published in 1976 - 1977. The publication of A Comprehensive Lexicon of Pan-Arabic (alphabetical and in 120 categories and 360 sub-categories, with complete notes and appendices) is also anticipated.

D. How to Use the Sample Lexicon

The present study assumes a knowledge of Modern Literary Arabic; with this knowledge the user can derive maximum benefit from the lexicon. For information on the phonology and morphology of Egyptian Arabic the reader is referred to Ernest T. Abdel-Massih, An Introduction to Egyptian Arabic, Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies, The University of Michigan, 1975.

All listings are arranged as follows:

| category number (or numbers) | English gloss | Egyptian Arabic | Modern Literary Arabic |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|

A few points are listed here for the convenience of the reader:

(1) Form I verbs

| category | English | Egyptian Arabic | Imperfect | Modern Literary Arabic |
|----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
|----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|

32 write, to | katab/kitaaba (i) - (u) | كتب / كتابة

(Here imperfect vowel (i) for Egyptian and (u) for Literary Arabic;
Note that all verbs are glossed thus: write, to (note "to" as marker").

(2) Nouns

11 accountant | ^{m s} muhaasib -iin | ^{m p} محاسب - ون

(All listings of nouns and adjectives are for masculine nouns when not followed by m or f) (See #3 below).

(3) Masculine nouns (m) and feminine nouns (f) are listed thus:

| | ^{m s} | (-) ^{m p} | ^{m p} | ^{m s} |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 11 chemist (f) | kimyaa?iyya -aat | ات | - | كيميائية |
| 11 chemist (m) | kimyaa?i -yyiin | ون | - | كيميائي |

Take note of the following: (a) suffixes (and plurals)

(b) Egyptian Arabic phonological rule of One Long Vowel Only in a Word; in case of two long vowels the first vowel is shortened thus:

kimyaa?iyyaat ---> kimya?iyyaat

(4) Verbal nouns are listed after the verb:

oppress, to | zalam/zulm | ظالم / ظلم

Thus, "oppression" is not included in this lexicon.

(5) Nouns of unity

24 jasmine, Arabian | full, a -aat | فلّ ة ، ات

(To be read: Collective noun, noun of unity -plural or count).

Note English entry "jasmine, Arabian:" the convention of arrangement by key word is followed throughout the lexicon.

(6) Colors

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| | <u>m s</u> | <u>f s</u> | <u>p</u> | <u>p</u> | <u>f s</u> | <u>m s</u> |
| 2 | black | iswid ,sooda | -suud | سود | سودا | أسود |

Please note: iswid = /ʔiswid/. No word in Egyptian Arabic begins with a vowel. In the present system, /#i-/, i.e. initial /i/ = /ʔi/. The glottal stop /ʔ/ appears initially in this study only when it corresponds to Modern Literary Arabic /q/ ق. Medially or finally /ʔ/ corresponds either to /q/ or /ʔ/ in Modern Literary Arabic. The best examples are: "pencil" قَلَم - ʔalam
"pain" أَلَم - alam

Certain (nisba) colors have only one listing for m s, f s, and p:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|
| orange (color) | burtuʔaani | برتقالِي |
|----------------|------------|----------|

(7) Numerals 3 - 10

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|------|
| seven (f) | sabʔa (sabaʔ) | سبعة |
|-----------|---------------|------|

Note that (sabaʔ) is the shortened form used in constructs, e.g. "seven girls."

Note that numerals 1-20 are all listed; samples of compounds from 21 on are listed.

(8) Utterances in Egyptian Arabic

Utterances are listed according to normal speech (elision of /i-/, assimilation of /l/ of definite article, helping vowel I etc.). For this matter the reader is referred to Ernest T. Abdel-Massih, An Introduction to Egyptian Arabic, Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies, The University of Michigan, 1975.

Examples follow:

| | | |
|----|-------------------|--|
| 27 | five to nine | tisʔa lla xamsa (<tisʔa illa xamsa) |
| 27 | night, last | illeela lmaḍya (<illeela ilmaḍya) |
| 27 | seven thirty-five | sabʔa wnuṣṣ wxamsa (<sabʔa winuṣṣ I wixamsa) |
| 31 | journalism, the | iṣṣahaafa (<ilṣahaafa) |

(9) Use of () for clarification as follows:

| | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 32 | free (gratis) |
| 8 | full, to become (food) |
| 28 | floor (building level, story) |
| 10 | floor (ground) |
| 6,13 | fly (insect) |

Note: In the last example, "fly" was classified in two categories, #6 (Animals and Insects) and #13 (Health and Diseases).

(10) Alphabetization

The following sample entry is presented in order to illustrate the system of alphabetization used in this Sample Lexicon:

activity
actor
act (play)
actress
act, to
actual

The following rules are observed:

- a. All punctuation is ignored (such as the dashes in mother-in-law); alphabetization is based solely upon the actual spelling of the entry.
- b. A comma within an entry indicates that everything following the comma is to be read before the initial word of the entry.
- c. Hyphenated entries are presented as follows: "glasses, sun-"
- d. In order to facilitate the location of a particular entry, multiple-word entries are alphabetized according to their key word. Example: "jasmine, Arabian."

(11) Index

Statistics on compatibility of Egyptian Arabic and Modern Literary Arabic within each of the 32 categories of this Sample Lexicon are shown on pp. 111-112. Pages 113-150 list all of the English entries in alphabetical order by category for the convenience of the reader.

(12) ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|------|---------------|
| anat | anatomical |
| adj | adjective |
| br | brother |
| conj | conjunction |
| d | dual |
| da | daughter |
| dem | demonstrative |
| f | feminine |
| fa | father |
| gr | grammar |
| lit | literally |
| m | masculine |
| math | mathematics |
| mo | mother |
| n | noun |

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| <i>p</i> | <i>plural</i> |
| <i>prep</i> | <i>preposition</i> |
| <i>r</i> | <i>response</i> |
| <i>si</i> | <i>sister</i> |
| <i>so</i> | <i>son</i> |
| <i>s.o.</i> | <i>someone</i> |
| <i>s.th.</i> | <i>something</i> |

SYMBOLS

| | |
|------------|---|
| <i>~</i> | <i>followed by variant form</i> |
| <i>***</i> | <i>dialectal usage</i> |
| <i>/</i> | <i>followed by verbal noun</i> |
| <i>-</i> | <i>followed by plural form</i> |
| <i>,</i> | <i>followed by feminine form</i> |
| <i>,</i> | <i>followed by noun of unity</i> |
| <i>!</i> | <i>indicates imperative form, command, or exhortative</i> |
| <i>()</i> | <i>includes additional information</i> |

13. Key to Literary Arabic Alphabet
and Corresponding Egyptian Arabic Symbols

| <u>Literary Arabic</u> ---- <u>Egyptian</u> | | <u>Literary Arabic</u> ---- <u>Egyptian</u> | |
|---|----------------------|---|--|
| ا | a, (a), aa | ط | ṭ |
| آ | aa | ظ | ẓ or ḍ |
| أ | a | ع | ʕ |
| إ | i | غ | ɣ |
| أ | u | ف | f |
| أ | an (finally) | ف | (v in foreign words) |
| ى | a | ق | q or ʔ |
| ب | b | ك | k |
| ب | (p in foreign words) | ل | l or ḷ |
| ت | t | م | m |
| ث | t or s | ن | n |
| ج | g | ه | h |
| ج | (ǰ in foreign words) | و | u, uu, o oo, w |
| ح | h | ي | i, ii, e ee, y |
| خ | x | ء | doubling |
| د | d | ع.ب. | (bb) |
| ذ | d or z | ه | absence of a vowel after a consonant |
| ر | r or ṛ | ء | u |
| ز | z | ا | a |
| س | s | ا | i |
| ش | ʃ | | |
| ص | ṣ | | |
| ض | ḍ | | |

Numerals 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (١٩٧٥ ٤٣٤٦)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (1975, 346)

LEXICON

A

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 31 | abbreviate, to | ixtaşar/ixtişaar | اختصار / اختصر |
| 13 | abcess | xurraag - xarariig | خراج - خراج |
| 26 | ability, to have | ?idir/?udra (a) - (i) | قدر / قدرة |
| 19 | ablution, ritual (Islam) | wuđuu? | وضوء |
| 19 | ablutions, to perform (Islam) | itwađđa | توضأ |
| 25 | abolish, to | laya/layy (i) | الغى / الغاء |
| 7 | abortion | ighaad ~ taş?iit | اجهاض - اسقاط |
| 14 | about (concerning) | fan | عن |
| 14 | above | foo? | فوق |
| 32 | absent | yaayib -iin | غائب - ون |
| 32 | absent, to be | yaab/?iyaab (i) - (i) | غاب / غياب |
| 14 | absolutely | muřlaqan | مطلقاً |
| 14 | absolutely | řala l?iřlaaq | على الاطلاق |
| 16 | Abu Dhabi | abu řaby | أبو ظبي |
| 17 | academy | magmař řilmi | مجمع علمي |
| 18 | accident | řadsa - řawaadis | حادثه - حوادث |
| 14 | accidentally | muřađafatan | مصادفة |
| 30 | according to | bunaařan řala | بناء على |
| 14 | according to | řasab | حسب |
| 14 | according to | řibqan li | طبقاً لـ |
| 20 | account | řisaab -aat | حساب - ات |
| 11 | accountant | muřaasib -iin | محاسب - ون |
| 11 | accountant, certified public | muřaasib qanuuni | محاسب قانوني |
| 20 | account, current | řisaab gaari | حساب جار |
| 32 | account for, to | řallil li .../tařliil | علل لـ / تحليل |
| 32 | accounting (subject) | řilm ilmuřasba | علم المحاسبة |
| 20 | account, savings | řisaab tawfiir | حساب توفير |
| 32 | accusative case (gr) | nařb | نصب |
| 31 | accuse of lying, to | kazzib/takziib | كذب / تكذيب |
| 31 | accuse, to | ittaham/ittihaam | اتهم / اتهم |
| 31 | accustomed to, to be | iřtaad/iřtiyaad | اعتاد / اعتاد |
| 21 | acid (adj) | řaamiđ | حامض |
| 32 | acid (chemistry) | řaamiđ - řawaamiđ | حامض - حوامض |
| 13 | acidity, stomach | řumuuđa | حموضة |
| 28 | acquaintances | mařaarif | معارف |
| 32 | active (gr) | mařluum | معلوم |
| 25,31 | activity | nařaat -aat | نشاط - ات |
| 11,12 | actor | mumassil -iin | ممثل - ون |
| 12 | act (play) | fařl - fuřuul | فصل - فصول |
| 11,12 | actress | mumassila -aat | ممثلة - ات |
| 12 | act, to | massil/tamsiil | مثل / تمثيل |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 31 | actual | fişli | فحلى |
| 27 | A.D. | milaadiyya | ميلاديه |
| 5 | Adam | aadam | ادم |
| 22 | add, to | gamaŋ/gamŋ (a) - (a) | جمع / جمع |
| 16 | Aden | ʔadan | عدن |
| 16 | Aden (city) | madiinit ʔadan | مدينة عدن |
| 32 | adjectival clause | gumla waşfiyya | جملة وصفية |
| 32 | adjective | şifa -aat | صفة - ات |
| 17 | administration | maşlaḥa - maşaalih | مصلحة - مصالح |
| 17 | administrative | idaari | ادارى |
| 11 | administrator | mudiir idaaṛa | مدير ادارة |
| 26 | admiration | işgaab | اعجاب |
| 26 | admire, to | uşgib bi/işgaab | اعجب ب / اعجاب |
| 5 | adolescent | muṛaahiq -iin | مراهق - ون |
| 5 | adopt, to | itbanna/tabanni | تبني / تبني |
| 9 | adornment | ziina | زينة |
| 9 | adorn, to | zayyin/tazyiin | زین / تزيين |
| 32 | adverb | zarf - zuṛuuf | ظرف - ظروف |
| 28,31 | advertisement | işlaan | اعلان - ات |
| 31 | advertise, to | aşlan/işlaan | اعلن / اعلان |
| 18 | aeroplane | ṭayyaṛa -aat | طائرة - ات |
| 25 | affairs (matters) | şuʔuun | شؤون |
| 26 | affect, to | assaṛ/taʔsiir | اثر / تأثير |
| 31 | affirm, to | akkid/taʔkiid | أكد / تأكيد |
| 26 | afraid, to be | xaaf/xoof (a) - (a) | خاف / خوف |
| 4 | Africa | afriqiya | افريقيا |
| 14,27 | after | baʔd | بعد |
| 14 | after (conj) | baʔd ma | بعد ما |
| 19 | afternoon prayer (Islam) | şalaat ilaşr | صلاة العصر |
| 14,27 | again | maṛṛa tanya | مرة ثانية |
| 14 | against | ḍidd | ضد |
| 27 | age | şumṛ - aşmaar | عمر - اعمار |
| 31 | agency | wikaala -aat | وكالة - ات |
| 31 | agency, news | wikaalit anbaaʔ | وكالة انباء |
| 31 | agenda | gadwal aşmaal | جدول أعمال |
| 31 | aggression | ʔudwaan | عدوان |
| 9 | agility (slender build) | raşaaʔa | رشاقة |
| 31 | agreement | ittifaaʔ | اتفاق - ات |
| 31 | agree on, to | waafiʔ ʔala/muwafʔa | وافق على / موافقة |
| 25 | agree, to | waafiʔ/muwafʔa | وافق / موافقة |
| 31 | agree unani- mously, to | agmaŋ ʔala/iğmaaŋ | أجمع على / أجماع |
| 32 | agricultural engineering | ilhandasa zziṛaʔiyya | الهندسة الزراعية |
| 24 | agriculture | ziṛaaʔa | زراعة |
| 32 | agriculture (subject) | izziṛaaʔa | الزراعة |
| 31 | aid | maşuuna -aat | معونة - ات |
| 31 | aim | hadaf - ahdaaf | هدف - اهداف |
| 25 | aim at, to | rama ila (i) - (i) | رمى الى |
| 4,23 | air | hawa | هواء |
| 18,23 | air conditioned | mukayyaf ilhawa | مكيف الهواء |
| 23 | air conditioner | gihaaz takyiif ilhawa | جهاز تكييف الهواء |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 18,23 | air conditioning | takyyif ilhawa | تكيف الهواء |
| 31 | aircraft carrier | ħaamilit ʕaʕiraat | حاملة طائرات |
| 18 | air-line | šarikat ʕayaṛaan | شركة طيران |
| 17 | air mail | bariid gawwi | بريد جوي |
| 17 | air ministry | wizaarit iṭṭayaṛaan | وزارة الطيران |
| 18 | air pocket | maṭabb hawaaʕi | مطب هوائي |
| 18,28 | airport | maṭaar -aat | مطار - ات |
| 18 | air-route | xaṭṭ gawwi | خط جوي |
| 18 | air transport | innaʕl ilgawwi | النقل الجوي |
| 18 | air travel | issafaṛ bilgaww | السفر بالجو |
| 8 | alcoholic beverage | muskir -aat | مسكر - ات |
| 8 | alcoholic beverages | mašṛubaat ṛooḥiyya | مشروبات روحية |
| 32 | algebra | ʕilm ilgabr | علم الجبر |
| 16 | Algeria | ilgazaaʕir ~ ilgazaayir | الجزائر |
| 16 | Algerian, an | gazaaʕiri -yyiin | جزائري - ون |
| 16 | Algiers | madiinit ilgazaaʕir | مدينة الجزائر |
| 5 | alimony | nafaʕa | نفقة |
| 14 | all | gamiif ~ kull | جميع - كل |
| 30 | all bounty is from God | ilʕarzaaʕ? ʕala llaah | الأرزاق على الله |
| 13 | allergy | ħasasiya | حساسية |
| 31 | allies, to become | itħaalif/taħaaluf | تحالف / تحالف |
| 31 | allocate, to | xaššaš/ṭaxšiiš | خصص / تخصيص |
| 24 | allspice | buharaat | بهارات |
| 25 | ally | ħaliif - ħulafa | حليف - حلفاء |
| 25 | ally, to | itħaalif/taħaaluf | تحالف / تحالف |
| 24 | almonds | looz ,a -aat | لوز، ة - ات |
| 19 | alms | šaḍaqa ~ šaḍaʕa -aat | صدقة - ات |
| 19 | alms at the end of Ramadan | zakaat ilfiṭṛ | زكاة الفطر |
| 19 | alms giving (Islam) | zakaah | زكاة |
| 19 | alms (Islam) | zakaah | زكاة |
| 30 | alms, please! #1 | ħasana lillaah | حسنة لله |
| 22 | alone | wafiid | وحيد |
| 32 | alphabet, letters of the | ilħurūuf ilʕabgadiyya | الحروف الابجدية |
| 14 | also | baṛḍu | ايضا |
| 19 | altar | ħeekal - hayaakil | هيكل - هياكل |
| 14 | although | ṛaym inn | رغم ان |
| 14 | although | biṛṛaym min inn | بالرغم من ان |
| 14 | although | ʕala ṛṛaym min inn | على الرغم من ان |
| 14,27 | always | dayman | دائما |
| 26 | amazed | mundahiš -iin | مدهش - ون |
| 26 | amazed, to be | indahaš/indihaaš ~ dahša | اندهش / اندهاش |
| 14 | amazing | ʕagiib - ʕugaab | عجيب - عجباء |
| 25 | ambassador | safiir - sufara | سفير - سفراء |
| 25 | ambassador extraordinaire | manduub fooʕ ilʕaada | مندوب فوق العادة |
| 32 | ambition | ṭumuuh | طموح |
| 17 | ambulance service | gamʕiyyit ilʕisʕaaf | جمعية الاسعاف |
| 31 | ambush | kamiin | كمين |
| 19 | amen | amiin | امين |
| 25 | amendment | taʕdiil -aat | تعديل - ات |
| 25 | amend, to | ʕaddil/taʕdiil | عدل / تعديل |
| 4 | America | amerika | امريكا |

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16 | Amman | ŷammaan | عمان |
| 14 | among | been | بين |
| 31 | analysis | tafliil -aat | تحليل - ات |
| 32 | analytic | tahliili | تحليلي |
| 32 | analyze, to | ħallil/tahliil | حلل / تحليل |
| 5 | ancestor | salaf - aslaaf | سلف - اسلاف |
| 18 | anchorage | marsa - maraasi | مرسى - مراس |
| 18 | anchor, to | risi/rasayaan (i) - (u) | رسا / رسو |
| 8 | anchovy | anšuuga | انشوجة |
| 14 | and | wi ~ wa | و |
| 14 | and so on | wahalumma garra | وهلم جرا |
| 30 | and so on (etc.) | ila aaxirihi | الى آخره |
| 13 | anesthesia, local | bing mawđifi | بنج موضعي |
| 13 | anesthetic, an | bing | بنج |
| 11 | anesthetist | duktoor taxdiir | دكتور تخدير |
| 13 | anesthetize, to | bannig/tabniig | بنج / تبنيج |
| 13 | anesthetize, to | xaddar/taxdiir | خدر / تخدير |
| 19 | angel | malaak - malayka | ملاك - ملائكة |
| 26 | anger | yađab | غضب |
| 14 | angry | zaflaan | زعلان |
| 26 | angry, to be | yiđib/yađab (a) - (a) | غضب / غضب |
| 6 | animal | ħayawaan -aat | حيوان - ات |
| 6 | animal, savage | wahš - wuħuuš | وحش - وحوش |
| 24 | aniseed | yansuun | ينسون |
| 31 | announcement | iŷlaan -aat | اعلان - ات |
| 31 | announcement | našra -aat | نشرة - ات |
| 12 | announcer (f) | muziiŷa -aat | مذيعة - ات |
| 12 | announcer (m) | muziiŷ -iin | مذيع - ون |
| 19 | announcer of prayer (Islam) | mu?azzin -iin | مؤذن - ون |
| 25 | announce, to | aflan/iŷlaan | اعلن / اعلان |
| 31 | anonymous | maghuul il?ism | مجهول الاسم |
| 32 | answer | gawaab - agwiba | جواب - اجوبة |
| 32 | answer | řadd - řuduud | رد - ردود |
| 32 | answer, to | gaawib/igaaba | اجاب / اجابة |
| 6 | ant | namla - naml | نملة - نمل |
| 32 | anthem, national | isalaam ilwařani | السلام الوطني |
| 32 | anthropology | ŷilm il?insaan | علم الانسان |
| 13 | antibiotics | muđađaat ilħayawiyya | مضادات الحيوية |
| 9 | antimony | kuřl | كحل |
| 13 | antiseptic | muřahhiř | مطهر |
| 26 | anxiety | ?ala? | قلق |
| 26 | anxious, to become | ?ili?/?ala? (a) - (a) | قلق / قلق |
| 10 | apartment | řa?ra - řu?a? | شقة - شقق |
| 28 | apartment buil- ding | řimaara -aat | عمارة - ات |
| 31 | apologize, to | iřtařar/iřtiřaar | اعتذر / اعتذار |
| 19 | apostle | řasuul - řusul | رسول - رسل |
| 19 | apostolic | řasuuli | رسولي |
| 19 | apostolic bene- diction | ilbařaka řrasuliyya | البركة الرسولية |
| 9 | apparel | ziyy - azyaa? | زي - ازياء |
| 4 | appear, to | řahař/řuhuur (a) - (a) | ظهر / ظهور |
| 8 | appetizers | mazza -aat | مزة - ات |
| 12 | applause | tas?iif | تصفيق |
| 24 | apples | tiffaah ~ tuffaah ,a -aat | تفاح - تفاحات |
| 28 | appointment | mawřid ~ miřaad - mawařiid | موعد - ميعاد - مواعيد |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 17 | appoint, to | ʕayyin/taʕyiin | عين / تعيين |
| 18 | approach, to | ʔarʔab (min)/ʔurb | اقترب (من) / اقتراب |
| 14 | approximately | hawaali | حوالي |
| 14 | approximately | ʕala wagh ittaʔriib | على وجه التقريب |
| 2 | apricot (color) | mišmiši | شمشي |
| 8 | apricot paste, dried | amaʔ iddiin | قمر الدين |
| 24 | apricots | mišmiš ,a -aat | شمش، ة - ات |
| 1,27 | April | abriil | ابريل |
| 9 | apron | maryala - maraayil | مريلة - مرايل |
| 19 | Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem | ilmasgid ilʔaqša | المسجد الأقصى |
| 16 | Arab, an | ʕarabi - ʕarab | عربي - عرب |
| 31 | Arab cause, the | ilʔaḍiyya lʕarabiyya | القضية العربية |
| 16 | Arab countries, the | idduwal ilʕarabiyya | الدول العربية |
| 8 | Arabic food, variety of #2 | kišk | كشك |
| 32 | Arabicization | taʕriib | تعريب |
| 32 | Arabic language | illuḡa lʕarabiyya ~ ilʕarabi | اللغة العربية |
| 32 | Arabic speakers | innaṭiqiin biḍḍaad | الناطقون بالضاد |
| 16 | Arab League, the | gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕarabiyya | جامعة الدول العربية |
| 16 | Arab Nation, the | ilʔumma lʕarabiyya | الامة العربية |
| 16 | Arab Republic of Egypt | gumhuriyyit maʕr ilʕarabiyya | جمهورية مصر العربية |
| 16 | Arab World, the | ilʕaalam ilʕarabi | العالم العربي |
| 16 | Arab World, the | ilwaṭan ilʕarabi | الوطن العربي |
| 32 | archaeology | ʕilm ilʔasaar | علم الآثار |
| 11 | architect (m) | muhandis miʕmaari | مهندس معماري |
| 32 | architecture | ilhansasa lmiʕmariyya | الهندسة المعمارية |
| 31 | argue, to | gaadil/gidaal | جادل / جدال |
| 31 | argue with, to | naaqiʕ/munaqša | ناقش / مناقشة |
| 32 | arithmetic | ʕilm ilʕisaab | علم الحساب |
| 7 | arm | diraaʕ -aat | ذراع - ات |
| 31 | armament | tasliiḥ -aat | تسليح - ات |
| 10 | armchair | foteyy -aat | فوتية - ات |
| 31 | armoured | mudaʔraʕ | مدرع |
| 7 | armpit | baaṭ | ابط |
| 29 | armspan (measure; = .68 meters) | diraaʕ | ذراع |
| 31 | arms race | sibaaq ittasalluḥ | سياق التسلح |
| 31 | arm, to | sallaḥ/tasliiḥ | سلح / تسليح |
| 11 | army officer, non-commissioned | ʕaskari geeʕ | عسكري جيش |
| 14 | around (place) | ḥawaleen ~ ḥawl | حول |
| 31 | arrest, to | iʕtaqal/iʕtiqaal | اعتقل / اعتقال |
| 31 | arrest, to | ʔabaḍ ʕala/ ʔabḍ | قبض على / قبض (a) - (i) |
| 18 | arrival | wuʕuul | وصول |
| 18,28 | arrive, to | wiʕil/wuʕuul (a) - (i) | وصل / وصول |
| 32 | art | fann - funuun | فن - فنون |
| 13 | arteriosclerosis | taʕaallub iʕṕarayiin | تصلب الشرايين |
| 7 | artery | ʕuryaan - ʕarayiin | شريان - شرايين |
| 24 | artichoke | xarʕuuf ,a -aat | خرشوف، ة - ات |
| 31 | artillery | madfaʕiyya | مدفعية |
| 10 | ascend, to | ṭiliʕ/ṭuluuʕ (a) - (a) | طلع / طلوع |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 19 | asceticism | zuhd ~ taqaşşuf | زهد - تقشف |
| 14 | as far as | fiima yaxtaşş bi | فيما يختص ب |
| 14 | as for | amma ... fa ~ amma | أما ... ف - أما |
| 26 | ashamed, to be | xigil/xagal (a) - (a) | خجل / خجل |
| 10 | ash tray | ţaffaayit sagaayir | منفضة - منافض |
| 19 | Ashura (Islamic feast) | ʔaşuurā | عاشوراء |
| 4 | Asia | asya | آسيا |
| 14 | as if | kaʔann | كأن |
| 32 | ask, to | saʔal/suʔaal (a) - (a) | سأل / سؤال |
| 14 | as (like) | ka ~ zayy | ك |
| 14 | as long as | ţaalama | طالما |
| 14 | as long as | madaam | ما دام |
| 31 | assault | huguum | هجوم |
| 25 | assembly | gamʔiyya -aat | جمعية - ات |
| 25 | assembly, general | ilgamʔiyya lʔamma | الجمعية العامة |
| 32 | assistant professor | ustaaz musaaʔid | استاذ مساعد |
| 31 | Associated Press | ilʔassoşyeetid press | الاسوشيتد برس |
| 32 | associate professor | ustaaz muşarik | استاذ مشارك |
| 17,31 | association | gamʔiyya -aat | جمعية - ات |
| 14 | as soon as | awwil ma | أول ما |
| 14 | as soon as | bimugarʔrad inn | بمجرد ان |
| 14 | as soon as | bimugarʔrad ma | بمجرد ما |
| 26 | astonished, to be | indahaş/indihaaş ~ dahşā | اندهش / اندهش |
| 26 | astonishment | dahşā | دهشة |
| 14 | at (chez) | ʔand | عند |
| 4 | Atlantic Ocean | ilmufiiṭ ilʔatlasī | المحيط الاطلسي |
| 32 | atlas | aṭlas - aṭalis | اطلس - اطالس |
| 30 | at least | ʔala lʔaʔall | على الأقل |
| 23 | atmosphere | gaww | جو |
| 25 | attaché | mulʔaʔ -iin | ملحق - ون |
| 25 | attaché, air | mulʔaʔ gawwi | ملحق جوي |
| 25 | attaché, commercial | mulʔaʔ tugaari | ملحق تجارى |
| 25 | attaché, educational | mulʔaʔ saqaafi | ملحق ثقافي |
| 25 | attaché, military | mulʔaʔ ʔaskari | ملحق عسكري |
| 25 | attaché, naval | mulʔaʔ bafri | ملحق بحري |
| 25 | attaché, press | mulʔaʔ şuʔafi | ملحق صحفي |
| 25 | attaché, titular | mulʔaʔ faxri | ملحق فخري |
| 31 | attack, to | iṣṭada ʔala/iṣṭidaaʔ | اعتدى على / اعتداء |
| 25 | attack, to | haagim/huguum | هاجم / هجوم |
| 30 | at the most | ʔala lʔaktaṙ | على الاكثر |
| 31 | attitude | mawqif - mawaaqif | موقف - مواقف |
| 31 | attitude, hostile | mawqif ʔadaaʔi | موقف عدائي |
| 17 | attorney general | naaʔib ʔaam | نائب عام |
| 26 | attraction | gaazibiyya | جاذبية |
| 30 | at your service | samaʔan waṭaaʔa | سمعا وطاعة |
| 21 | audible | masmuuʔ | مسموع |
| 12 | audience | gumhuuṙ | جمهور |
| 12,32 | auditorium | mudaṙṙag -aat | مدرج - ات |
| 1,27 | August | ayuşşus | اغسطس |
| 5 | aunt, maternal | xaala -aat | خالدة - ات |
| 5 | aunt, paternal | ʔamma -aat | عمة - ات |
| 4 | Australia | usturālya | أستراليا |
| 31,32 | author | muʔallif -iin | مؤلف - ون |

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 32 | authoress | muʔallifa -aat | مؤلفة - ات |
| 31 | authorities, local | işşulṭaat ilmaʔalliyya | السلطات المحلية |
| 31 | authorities, the | işşulṭaat | السلطات |
| 17,25 | authority | şulṭa -aat | سلطه - ات |
| 17 | authority, legislative | işşulṭa ttaşriiʔiyya | السلطة التشريعية |
| 17 | authority, military | şulṭa ʔaskariyya | سلطة عسكرية |
| 25 | authority, unlimited | tafwiid muṭlaq | تفويض مطلق |
| 17 | authorization | taṛxiiş | ترخيص |
| 18 | automobile | utomobiil -aat | اتوموبيل - ات |
| 23 | autumm | ilxariif | الخریف |
| 22 | average | mutawaşşit | متوسط |
| 14 | awful | faziiʔ - fuṣaaʔ | فظیح - ون |

B

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 5 | baby | ṭifl - aṭfaal | طفل - اطفال |
| 5 | bachelor | aʔzab ~ ʔaazib - ʔuzzaab | اعزب - عزاب |
| 7 | back (anat) | ḍaḥr - ḍuhuur | ظهر - اظهر |
| 32 | bacteriology | ʔilm ilgarasiim | علم الجراثيم |
| 26 | bad | wiḥiṣ ~ radiiʔ -iin | رديء - أردیاء |
| 32 | B.A. (degree) | lişanş | ليسانس |
| 30 | bad, very! | zift | زفت |
| 18 | baggage | ʔafş | عفش |
| 16 | Baghdad | baydaad | بغداد |
| 16 | Bahrein | ilbaḥreen | البحرين |
| 12 | bait | ṭuim | طعم |
| 8 | baken, oven- | filfuṛn | في الفرن |
| 8 | baklava #3 | baʔlaawa | بقلاوة |
| 31 | balance (e.g. of power) | tawaazun | توازن |
| 29 | balance, to | wazan/wazn (i) - (i) | وزن/ وزن - زنة |
| 10 | balcony | balkoona -aat | بالكون - ات |
| 7 | bald, to become | işlaʔʔ | اصلع |
| 29 | bale, a | baala -aat | بالة - ات |
| 12 | ball | kooṛa - kuwaṛ | كره - ات |
| 12 | ballet | baleeh | باليه |
| 31 | balloting | iqtiraaf | اقتراع |
| 24 | bananas | mooz ,a -aat | موزة ، ات |
| 20 | bank | bank - bunuuk | بنك - بنوك |
| 20 | bank, credit | bank ittasliif | بنك التسليف |
| 11 | banker (f) | muwazzʔifit bank | موظفة بنك |
| 11 | banker (m) | muwazzʔaf bank | موظف بنك |
| 28 | bank (finance) | bank - bunuuk | بنك - بنوك |
| 20 | bank, land mortgage | bank ʔiqaari | بنك عقارى |
| 29 | banknotes | waraʔ innaʔd | ورق النقد |
| 29 | bankrupt | mifallis | مفلس |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 29 | bankruptcy | iflaas ~ tafliis | افلاس |
| 29 | bankrupt, to become | fallis/tafliis | افلس / افلاس |
| 25 | banquet | maʔduba - maʔaadib | مائدة - مأدب |
| 19 | baptism | taʔmiid ~ ʔimaad | تعميد |
| 19 | baptismal font | maʔmudiyya | معمودية |
| 19 | baptize, to | ʔammid/taʔmiid ~ ʔimaad | عمد / تعميد |
| 28 | bar | baar -aat | بار - ات |
| 11 | barber | ʔallaaʔ -iin | حلاق - ون |
| 7 | bare | ʔiryaan | عريان |
| 24 | barley | ʔiʔiir ,a -aat | شعير، ة - ات |
| 31 | barrel | barmiil - baramiil | برميل - براميل |
| 31 | base, a | qaʔda - qawaaʔid | قاعدة - قواعد |
| 3 | basic | asaasi | اساسي |
| 24 | basil, sweet | riʔaan | ريحان |
| 8 | basin (sink) | ʔooḍ - aʔwaaḍ | حوض - احواض |
| 3 | basis | asaas - usus | اساس - اسس |
| 12 | basketball | kuḗat issalla | كرة السلة |
| 9,12 | bathing suit | mayooh -aat | مايوه - ات |
| 9 | bathrobe | buḗnus ilʔammaam | برنس الحمام |
| 10 | bathroom | doorit mayya | دورة مياه |
| 10 | bathroom | ʔammaam -aat | حمام - ات |
| 10 | bathroom tissue | waraʔ tuwalitt | ورق تواليت |
| 9 | bath, to take a | istifamma/ʔumuum | استحم / استحمام |
| 31 | battalion | foog - aʔwaaḡ | فوج - افواج |
| 31 | battalion | katiiba - kataayib | كتيبة - كتائب |
| 12 | battery | baḗḗariyya -aat | بطارية - ات |
| 31 | battlefront | gabha -aat | جبهة - ات |
| 27 | B.C. | ʔabl ilmilaad | قبل الميلاد |
| 6 | beak | munʔaar - manaʔiir | منقار - مناقير |
| 24 | beans, black-eyed | lubya ,ya -aat | لوبيا |
| 24 | beans, fava | fuul midammis | فول مدمس |
| 24 | beans, green | ʔaḡulya ,ya -aat | فاصوليا |
| 6 | bear | dibb - dibaba | دب - دببة |
| 7 | beard | daʔn - duʔuun | لحية - لحي |
| 6 | beast of burden | bihiima - bahaayim | بهيمة - بهائم |
| 30 | beating a dead horse #4 | iḗḗarḗ filmayyit ʔaraam | الضرب في الميت حرام |
| 26 | beautiful | gamiil - gumaal | جميل - ون |
| 14 | because | liʔann | لان |
| 14 | because of | bisabab ~ liʔann | بسبب - لان |
| 31 | become known, to (news) | ʔaaʔ/ʔuyuuʔ (i) - (i) | شاع / شيع |
| 31 | become, to | aʔbaʔ | اصبح |
| 10 | bed | siriir - saraayir | سرير - أسرة |
| 10 | bedroom | ooḗit noom | غرفة نوم |
| 6 | bee | naʔla - naʔl | نحلة - نحل |
| 8 | beef | laʔma baʔri | لحم بقري |
| 8 | beer | biira | بيرة |
| 14,27 | before | ʔabl | قبل |
| 14 | before (conj) | ʔabl ma | قبل ما |
| 14 | before (place) | ʔuddaam | قدام |
| 22 | beginning | bidaaya | بداية |
| 27 | beginning of the month, the | awaaʔil iʔʔaḗr | اوائل الشهر |
| 27,31 | begin, to | bada/bidaaya (a) - (a) | بدأ / بدء |
| 14 | behind | wara | وراء |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 | beige | beež | بيج |
| 16 | Beirut | bayruut | بيروت |
| 19 | believer, true | muʔmin -iin | مؤمن - ون |
| 19 | believe, to | aamin/imaan | أمن / إيمان |
| 31 | believe, to | iʔtaqad/iʔtiqaad | اعتقد / اعتقاد |
| 10 | bell | ğaras - agraas | جرس - أجراس |
| 31 | belligerency | ħaalit ilħarb | حالة الحرب |
| 28 | bell, to ring the | daʔʔ ilğaras | دق الجرس |
| 7 | belly | baṭn - buṭuun | بطن - بطون |
| 7 | belly | kirš - kuruuš | كروش - كروش |
| 26 | beloved | maħbuub -iin | محبوب - ون |
| 14 | below | taħt | تحت |
| 9 | belt | ħizaam - ħizima | حزام - احزمة |
| 14 | benevolent | xayyir -iin | خير - ون |
| 14 | beside | ğanb | بجانب |
| 31 | besiege, to | ħaaṣir/ħiṣaar | حاصر / حصار |
| 14 | best | aħsan | أحسن |
| 31 | be, to | kaan/koon (u) - (u) | كان / كون |
| 30 | better, it is | min ilʔafḏal | من الأفضل |
| 13 | better, to become | itħassin/taħssun | تحسن / تحسن |
| 12 | bet, to | raħhin/raħaan | راهن / رهان |
| 14 | between | been | بين |
| 19 | Bible, the | ilkitaab ilmuqaddas | الكتاب المقدس |
| 19 | Biblical verse | aaya -aat | آية - ات |
| 18 | bicycle | biskilitta -aat | بسكلت - ات |
| 14 | big | kibiir - kubaar | كبير - كبار |
| 14 | bigger | akbar | أكبر |
| 31 | bilateral | sunaaʔi | ثنائي |
| 20 | bill | fatuura - fawatiir | فاتورة - فواتير |
| 20 | bill | kašf ħisaab | كشف حساب |
| 22 | billion | bilyoon | بليون |
| 32 | bind, to (book) | gallid/tagliid | جلد / تجليد |
| 32 | biology | ʔilm ilʔafyaaʔ | علم الاحياء |
| 6 | bird | ṭeer - ṭuyuur | طائر - طيور |
| 30 | bird in the hand, a | ʔaṣfuur filyaad | عصفور في اليد |
| 12 | birds | ṭuyuur | طيور |
| 5 | birth | milaad | ميلاد |
| 5 | birth, date of | tariix ilmilaad | تاريخ الميلاد |
| 19 | Birthday of the Prophet Mohammed | mawlid innabi | مولد النبي |
| 5 | birthplace | maħall ilmilaad | محل الميلاد |
| 5,7 | birth, to give | wilid/wilaada (i) - (i) | ولد / ولادة |
| 6 | bite, to | ʔaḏḏ/ʔaḏḏ (u) - (u) | عض / عض |
| 21 | bitter | muṣ | مر |
| 2 | black | iswid ,sooda -suud | أسود ، سوداء - سود |
| 12 | black-and-white | abyaḏ wiswid | أبيض وأسود |
| 32 | blackboard | subbuura -aat | سبورة - ات |
| 2 | blacken, to | sawwid/taswiid | سود / تسويد |
| 2 | blackness | sawaad | سواد |
| 11 | blacksmith | ħaddaad -iin | حداد - ون |
| 2 | black, to become | iswadd | أسود |
| 26 | blame | annib/taʔniib | انتب / تأنيب |
| 14 | blameless (above reproach) | naziħ - nuzaha | نزيه - نزها |
| 31 | blame, to | laam/loom (u) - (u) | لام / لوم |
| 10 | blanket | baṭṭaniyya - baṭaṭiin | بطانية - بطاطين |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| 13 | bleeding | naziif | نزيف / نزييف |
| 13 | bleed, to | nazaf/nazf (i) - (i) | نزف / نازف |
| 8 | blender (appliance) | xallaat -aat | خلاط - ات |
| 19 | blessing | baraka -aat | بركة - ات |
| 19 | blessing | niṣma - niṣam | نعمة - نعم |
| 19 | blessing of God | riz? - arzaa? | رزق - ارزاق |
| 19 | bless, to | baarik/baṛaka | بارك - بركة |
| 13 | blind | aṣma - ṣimyaan | اعمى - عميان |
| 31 | block, to unite in a | itkattil/takattul | تكتل / تكتل |
| 2 | blond (complexion) | ašʔar, šaʔra -šurʔ | اشقر , شقراء - شقر |
| 7,13 | blood | damm | دم |
| 13 | blood circulation | dawra damawiyya | دورة دموية |
| 13 | blood, loss of | naziif | نزيف |
| 13 | blood pressure | ḍayṭ damm | ضغط دم |
| 9 | blouse | biluza -aat | بلوزة - ات |
| 4 | blow, to (wind) | habb/hubuub (i) - (u) | هب / هبوب |
| 31 | blow up s.th., to | nasaf/nasf (i) - (i) | نسف / نسف |
| 2 | blue | azraʔ, zarʔa -zurʔ | ازرق , زرقاء - زرق |
| 2 | blue, light | samaawi | سماوى |
| 2 | blueness | zurʔa | زرقة |
| 25 | blueprint | ilxuṭuut ilṣarīida | الخطوط العريضة |
| 25 | blueprint | ilxuṭuut ilkuḅra | الخطوط الكبرى |
| 2 | blue, to become | izraʔʔ | ازرق |
| 18,28 | boarding house | pansiyoon -aat | بنسيون - ات |
| 17 | board of directors | maglis ilʔidaara | مجلس الادارة |
| 31 | board of editors | iḍaarit ittaḥriir | ادارة التحرير |
| 31 | boast of, to | iftaxar/iftixaar | افتخر / افتخار |
| 12,18 | boat | ʔaarib - ʔawaarib | قارب - قوارب |
| 18 | boat | markib - maraakib | مركب - مراكب |
| 12 | boat, fishing | ʔaarib šeed | قارب صيد |
| 18 | boatman | marakbi -yya | مراكبي - مراكبية |
| 12 | boat, sailing | ʔaarib širaaʔi | قارب شراعي |
| 7 | bodily | gasadi | جسدى |
| 7 | body | gism - agsaam | جسم - اجسام |
| 8 | boil, to | ḡili/ḡalayaan (i) - (i) | غلى / غلى |
| 31 | bomb | qunbula - qanaabil ~ ʔunbila - ʔanaabil | قنبلة - قنابل |
| 20 | bond (commercial) | sanad -aat | سند - ات |
| 7 | bone | ṣaḍma - ṣaḍm | عظمة - عظام |
| 32 | book | kitaab - kutub | كتاب - كتب |
| 12,28 | booking office | šubbaak tazaakir | شباك تذاكر |
| 18 | booking office | maktab tazaakir | مكتب تذاكر |
| 28,32 | bookshop | maktaba -aat | مكتبة - ات |
| 20 | borrow, to | istalaf/salaf ~ istilaaf | استلف / استلاف |
| 32 | botany | ṣilm innabaat | علم النبات |
| 8,13 | bottle | izaaza - azaayiz | زجاجة - ات |
| 31 | bottleneck | ṣunuq izzugaaga | عنق الزجاجة |
| 24 | bouquet | baaqa ~ šuḡba | باقة |
| 7 | bowels | amṣaaʔ ~ mašariin | امعاء |
| 19 | bow in worship, to | sagad/suguud (i) - (u) | سجد / سجود |
| 8 | box | ṣilba - ṣilab | علبة - علب |
| 12 | box (theatre) | looḷ - alwaaḷ | لوج - الواج |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 12 | box, to | laakim/mulakma | لاكيم / ملاكمة |
| 5 | boy | walad - awlaad | ولد - اولاد |
| 25 | boycott, to | ?aaṭiṭ/mu?aaṭfa | قاطع / مقاطعة |
| 12 | boy scout | kaššaaṭ - kaššaaṭa | كشاف / كشافة |
| 9 | bracelet | iswira - asaawir | سوار |
| 9 | braid, to | ḍaffarṭ/tadfiir | ضفر / تظفير |
| 7 | brain | muxx | مخ |
| 8 | bran | nuxaala | نخاله |
| 32 | branch | faṛṭ - fuṛuuṭ | فرع - فروع |
| 9 | brassiere | sutyaaṅ - aat | سوتيان - ات |
| 14,26 | brave | šugaaṭ - šugṭaaṅ | شجاع - شجاعة |
| 6 | bray, to (donkey) | nahhaṭ/tanhiiṭ | نهيق / نهيق |
| 8 | bread | ṭeeš | عيش |
| 8 | bread, French | ṭeeš aṭraṅgi | خبز فرنسي |
| 8 | bread, loaf of | riyif - iriyifa | رغيف - أرغفة |
| 8 | bread, rich crisp | ?arṭuusa - ?araṭiiš | قرقوشة - قراقيش |
| 30 | break a record, to | ḍarab irṭaqam ilqiyaasi | ضرب الرقم القياسي |
| 8 | breakfast | fiṭaar | افطار |
| 7 | break wind noiselessly, to | fisi/fisa (a) - (u) | فسا / فساء |
| 7 | break wind noisily, to | ẓirṭiṭ/ẓuraaṭ (a) - (i) | ضراط / ضراط |
| 7 | breast | bizz - bizaaz | ثدي - اثناء |
| 5 | breast-feed, to | raḍḍaaṭ/tarḍiiṭ | رضع / رضيع |
| 7 | breathe, to | itnaṭṭis/tanaṭṭis | تنفس / تنفس |
| 23 | breeze | nišim - nišma | نسيم |
| 31 | bribe | rašwa - rašaaṭi | رشوة - رشواي |
| 31 | bribe, to | raša/rašwa (i) - (u) | رشا / رشوه |
| 10 | brick | ṭuuba - ṭuub | طوبية - طوب |
| 5 | bride | ?arṭuusa | عروسة |
| 5 | bride and groom | ilṭarṭuusa wilṭariis | عروسان - العروسة والعريس |
| 5 | bridegroom | ?ariis | عريس |
| 18 | bridge | ?anaṭṭara - ?anaṭṭir | قنطرة - قناطر |
| 28 | bridge | kubri - kabaari | كوبري - كباري |
| 25 | brief | muugaz | موجز |
| 2 | bright (color) | faaṭiṭ | فاتح |
| 18 | bring, to | gaab (i) | احضر / احضار |
| 12 | broadcasting | izaafa - aat | اذاعة - ات |
| 17 | broadcasting corporation | hayṭit ilṭizaafa llaasilkiyya | هيئة الاذاعة اللاسلكية |
| 12 | broadcasting station | maḥaṭṭit izaafa | محطة اذاعة |
| 12,31 | broadcast, to | azaaṭ/izaafa | اذاع / اذاعة |
| 20 | broker | simsaar - samasra | سمسار - سماسرة |
| 13 | bronchial catarrh | nazla šuṭabiyya | نزله شعبية |
| 13 | bronchitis | nazla šadriyya | نزله صدرية |
| 10 | broom | maknasa - makaanis | مكنسة - مكائس |
| 8 | broth | marafa | مرقة |
| 5 | brother | axx - ixwa ~ ixwaat | اخ - اخوة |
| 5 | brother, full | šaṭiiṭ | شقيق |
| 5 | brother-in-law | šihṭ - ašhaar | صهر - اصهار |
| 2 | brown | bunni | بني |
| 13 | bruise, a | kadma - aat | كدمة - ات |
| 13 | bruise, to | kadam/kadm (i) - (i) | كدم / كدم |
| 2 | brunette | asmaar, samra - sumr | اسمر , سمراء - سمر |
| 9 | brush | furša - furāš | فرشة - فرش |
| 14 | brutal | mutawafhiš - iin | متوحش - ون |

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 32 | B.S. (degree) | bakaloryoos | بكالوريوس |
| 19 | Buddha | buuza | بوذا |
| 19 | Buddhism | ilbuuziyya | البوذية |
| 19 | Buddhist | buuzi -yyiin | بودي - ون |
| 31 | buffered zone | manṭiqa ḥaagiza | منطقة حاجزة |
| 10 | buffet | bufeeh -aat | بوفية - ات |
| 6 | bug, bed- | baʔʔa - baʔʔ | بقه - بق |
| 6 | bugs | baʔʔ | بق |
| 10 | build, to | bana/buna (i) - (i) | بني / بناء |
| 10 | bulb, electric | ḷamba -aat | لمبة - ات |
| 8,24 | bulgur | buṛyul | برغل |
| 6 | bull | ṭoor - tiraan | ثور - ثيران |
| 31 | bulletin | našʔa -aat | نشرة - ات |
| 31 | bullets | ṛušaas | رصاص |
| 24 | bunch (e.g. grapes) | ʔanʔuud - ʔanaʔiid | عناقيد - عناقيد |
| 17 | bureau (office) | maktab - makaatib | مكتب - مكاتب |
| 9 | burnoose | buṛnus - baṛaanis | برنس - برانس |
| 7 | burp, to | itkaṛṛaʔ/takriiʔ | تكرع / تكرع |
| 18 | bus | utubiis -aat | اتوبيس - ات |
| 32 | business administration (subject) | ʔilm idaariit ilʔaʔmaal | علم ادارة الاعمال |
| 11 | businessman | ṛagul aʔmaal - rigaal aʔmaal | رجل اعمال - رجال اعمال |
| 25 | businessmen | aṛbaab ilʔaʔmaal | ارباب الاعمال |
| 28 | bus station | maḥaṭiit utubiis | محطة اتوبيس |
| 14 | busy | mašyuuul -iin | مشغول - ون |
| 14 | but | laakin | لكن |
| 11 | butcher | gazzaṛ -iin | جزار - ون |
| 14 | but for | lawla | لولا |
| 8 | butter | zibda | زبدة |
| 8 | butter, cooking | samm | سمن |
| 6 | butterfly | faṛaaša - faṛaaš | فراشة - فراش |
| 8 | buttermilk | laban xaḍḍ | لبن خض |
| 7 | buttocks | maʔʔad - maʔʔaʔfid ~ ridf ~ ardaaf | ردف - ارداف |
| 9 | button | zirra ~ zuṛaaṛ - zaṛaayir | زر - ازرار |
| 20 | buyer | muštari | مشتري |
| 20 | buying | šira | شراء |
| 20 | buy, to | ištara/šira | اشترى - اشتراء |
| 30 | by God | waḷḷaahi | والله |
| 30 | by the way | ʔala fikra | على فكره |

C

| | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 12,28 | cabaret | kabarreh -aat | كباريه - ات |
| 24 | cabbage | kurunb ,a -aat | كرنب ،ة - ات |
| 18 | cabin | kabiina - kabaayin | كابين - كابشن |
| 17 | cabinet, the | maglis ilwuzara | مجلس الوزراء |

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 31 | cable, to | abraq | ابرق / ابراق |
| 8 | cabobs | kabaab | كباب |
| 6 | cage | ?afaṣ - i?faṣ | قفص - اقفاص |
| 16 | Cairo | ilqaahiṛa | القاهرة |
| 8 | cake | keek ~ kafk ,a -aat | كعك ، ة - ات |
| 22 | calculate, to | ḥasab/ḥisaab (i) - (i) | حسب / حساب |
| 27 | calendar | natiiga - nataayig | نتيجة - نتايج |
| 6 | calf (animal) | ʕigl - ʕuguul | عجل - عجول |
| 32 | calligraphy | xaṭṭ - xuṭuṭ | خط - خطوط |
| 31 | call, to | naada/nidaaʔ | نباذي / نداء |
| 19 | call to prayer (Islam) | azaan | آذان |
| 19 | call to prayer, to (Islam) | azzin/azaan | أذن / آذان |
| 14 | calm | haadi - hadyiin | هادي - ون |
| 6 | camel | gamal - gimaal | جمال - جمال |
| 6 | camel, she- | naaʔa -aat | ناقة - ات |
| 12 | camera | kamira -aat | آلة تصوير - كاميرا |
| 12 | camp | muxayyam -aat | مخيم - ات |
| 13 | cancer | ṣaraṭaan | سرطان |
| 25 | candidate, nominated | muṣāṣṣah -iin | مرشح - ون |
| 10 | candle | ṣamʕa -aat | شمعة - ات |
| 11 | candy dealer | ḥalawaani -yya | حلواني |
| 7 | canine tooth | naab - anyaab | ناب - انياب |
| 31 | cannon | madfaʕ - madaafiʕ | مدفع - مدافع |
| 17 | canonical court | maḥkama ṣarʕiyya | محكمة شرعية |
| 19 | canonical law of Islam | iṣṣarʕ ~ iṣṣariif | الشرع - الشريعة |
| 24 | cantaloupe | ṣammaam ,a -aat | شمام ، ة - ات |
| 28 | canteen | kantiin | كانتين |
| 9 | cap | ṭaʕiyya - ṭawaaʕi | طاقية |
| 9 | cap (hat) | kaskitta -aat | كاسكيت - ات |
| 28 | capital | ʕaaṣima - ʕawaaṣim | عاصمة - عواصم |
| 20 | capital (finance) | raʔs maal | رأس مال |
| 18 | captain | qaaʕid - qaada | قائد - قادة |
| 31 | capture, to | asaṛ/asr (u) - (i) | اسر / اسر |
| 18 | car | ṣarabiyya -aat | سيارة - ات |
| 24 | caraway | karawya | كرويا |
| 24 | caraway, black | ḥabb ilbaṛaka | حب البركة |
| 8 | carbonated beverages | miyaah ʕaaziyya | مياه غازية |
| 24 | cardamom | ḥabb ḥaan | حب الهان |
| 10 | cardboard | karṭoon | كارتون |
| 12 | cards, playing | kutṣeena | ورق اللعب |
| 14 | careless | muhmil -iin | مهمل - ون |
| 26 | care, to take | ihtamm bi/ihtimaam | اهتم ب / اهتمام |
| 31 | caricature | karikatiir | كاريكاتير |
| 2 | carmine (color) | quṛmuzi | قرمزي |
| 24 | carnation | ʔuṛunful ,a -aat | قرنفل ، ة - ات |
| 11 | carpenter | naggaar -iin | نجار - ون |
| 10 | carpet | buṣaaṭ - ibṣiṭa | بساط - بسط |
| 18 | carriage | ṣarabiyya -aat | عربية - ات |
| 24 | carrots | gazaṛ ,a -aat | جزر ، ة - ات |
| 18 | carry, to | ṣaal/ṣeel (i) - (i) | شال / شيل |
| 18 | cart | ṣarabiyya -aat | عربة - ات |
| 7 | cartilage | ʔarʔuusa - ʔaraʔiis | قرقوش - قراقيش |
| 18 | cart, passenger | ṣarabiyya ḥanṭuur | عربة الحنطور |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| 30 | case, in any | ʔala kull haal | على كل حال |
| 11 | cashier (f) | amiinit xazna | امنية خزينة |
| 11 | cashier (f) | ṣarrafafa | صرافة |
| 11 | cashier (m) | amiin xazna | امين خزينة |
| 11 | cashier (m) | ṣarrafaf | صراف |
| 29 | cash, in | naʔdan ~ naʔdi | نقدًا |
| 12,28 | casino | kazinu -haat | كازينو - كازينوهات |
| 6 | cat | ʔuʔʔ - ʔuʔaʔ | قط - قطط |
| 13 | catarrh | zukaam | زكام |
| 19,28 | cathedral | katidraʔiyya -aat | كاتدرائية - ات |
| 19 | Catholic | katuliiki | كاثوليكي |
| 24 | cauliflower | ʔarṇabiit ,a -aat | قرنبيط ،ة - ات |
| 25 | caution, to | hazzar/taḥziir | حذر / تحذير |
| 27 | cease, to | itwaʔʔaf/tawaʔʔuf ~ baʔʔal/tabʔiil | توقف / توقف |
| 10 | ceiling | saʔf - suʔuuf | سقف - اسقف |
| 31 | celebrate, to | iftafal bi/iftifaal | احتفل ب / احتفال |
| 24 | celery | karafs | كرفس |
| 7 | cell (anat) | xaliyya - xalaaya | خلية - خلايا |
| 31 | cancel | ʔaqiib - ʔuqaba | رقيب - رقباء |
| 31 | cancel | ʔiqaaba | رقابة |
| 31 | census | ihṣaaʔ -aat | أحصاء - ات |
| 23 | centigrade | miʔawi | مئوي |
| 29 | centimeter | santimitr -aat | سنتيمتر - ات |
| 17 | centralization | markaziyya | مركزية |
| 27 | century | qaʔn - quʔuun | قرن - قرون |
| 13 | cerebrospinal meningitis | ilḥumma lmuxxiyya | الحمى المخيه الشوكية |
| 25 | ceremonies, mas- ter of | iṣṣawkiyya ʔaʔiis ittaṣrifaat | رئيس التشريرات |
| 14 | certainly | bittaʔkiid | بالتأكيد |
| 20 | certificate (savings) | ṣahaadit istismaar | شهادة استثمار |
| 32 | certificate (school) | ṣahaada -aat | شهادة - ات |
| 10,32 | chair | kursi - karaasi | كرسي - كراسي |
| 32 | chairman (department) | ʔaʔiis qism | رئيس قسم |
| 17 | chairmanship | riʔaasa ~ riyaasa | رئاسه |
| 32 | chalk | ṭabaṣiir ~ tabaṣiir | طباشير |
| 25,31 | challenge, to | itḥadda/taḥaddi | تحدى / تحد |
| 20 | chamber of commerce | ilyuʔfa ttugariyya | الغرفة التجارية |
| 8 | champagne | ṣampanya | شمانيا |
| 29 | change money, to | fakk/fakk (u) - (u) | فك / فك |
| 29 | change, small (money) | fakka | فكه |
| 12 | channel (T.V.) | qannah - qanawaat | قناة - قنوات |
| 19 | chant the Koran, to | gawwid/tagwiid | جود / تجويد |
| 32 | chapter | faṣl - fuṣuul | فصل - فصول |
| 19 | chapter of the Bible | aṣḥaaḥ -aat | اصحاح - ات |
| 19 | chapter of the Koran | ṣuura - ṣuwar | سورة - سور |
| 25 | chargé d'affaires | qaaʔim bilʔaʔmaal | قائم بالاعمال |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 25 | chargé d'affaires ... | ilqaa?im bi?a?maal ... | قائم بالاعمال |
| 29 | charge (selling & buying) | šukuk | شكك |
| 31 | charge, those in | ilmas?uliin | المسؤولون |
| 19 | charitable | xayri | خيري |
| 17,25 | charter, a | misaaq - mawasiiq | ميثاق - مواسيق |
| 19 | chaste (f) | ?afiifa -aat | عفيفة - ات |
| 19 | chaste (m) | ?afiif - a?iffaa? | عفيف - اعفاء |
| 19 | chastity | ?iffa | عفة |
| 28 | chat | dardiš/dardaša | دردش / دردشة |
| 18 | chauffeur | sawaa? -iin | سواق - ون |
| 20 | cheap | rixiiš | رخيص |
| 20 | check | šEEK -aat | شيك |
| 7 | cheek (anat) | xadd - xuduud | خد - خدود |
| 14 | cheerful | marih -iin | مرح - ون |
| 8 | cheese | gibna | جبنة |
| 11 | chemist (f) | kimyaa?iyya -aat | كيميائية - ات |
| 11 | chemist (m) | kimyaa?i -yyiin | كيميائي - ون |
| 32 | chemistry | ?ilm ilkimya | علم الكيمياء |
| 24 | cherries | kireez | كرز |
| 12 | chess | šaṭarāng | شطرنج |
| 7 | chest (anat) | sidr | صدر |
| 10 | chest of drawers | šveniira -aat | شونفيرة |
| 7 | chew, to | maḍay/maḍy (u) - (u) | مضغ / مضغ |
| 8 | chicken | firaax | دجاج |
| 8 | chicken, fried | firaax miḥammaṛa | فراخ محمرة |
| 8 | chicken, roasted | firaax mašwiyya | فراخ مشوية |
| 11 | chicken seller | farargi -yya | فرارجي |
| 17 | chief of police | ḥakimdaar | حكمدار |
| 17 | chieftain (f) | ṛa?issa -aat | رئيسة - ات |
| 17 | chieftain (m) | ṛa?iis - ṛu?asa | رئيس - رؤساء |
| 5 | child | ?ifl - aṭfaal | طفل - اطفال |
| 23 | chilly | baarid | بارد |
| 7 | chin | da?n - du?uun | دقن - دقون |
| 32 | Chinese language | illuṛa ṣṣiiniyya ~ iṣṣiini | اللغة الصينية |
| 8 | chocolate | šukaḷaaṭa | شوكلاته |
| 13 | cholera | koliṛa | كوليرا |
| 19 | Christ | ilmasiih | المسيح |
| 19 | Christian | masiifi -yyiin | مسيحي - ون |
| 19 | Christianity | ilmasiifiyya | المسيحية |
| 19 | Christmas | ?iid ilmilaad | عيد الميلاد |
| 19,28 | church | kiniisa - kanaayis | كنيسة - كنائس |
| 19 | Church of the Nativity | kiniisit ilmilaad | كنيسة الميلاد |
| 19 | Church of the Resurrection | kiniisit il?iyaama | كنيسة القيامة |
| 8 | cigarette | sigaaṛa - sagaayir | سيجارة - سجائر |
| 12 | cinema | sinima -aat | سينما |
| 12 | cinema-goers | ṛuwwaad issinama | رواد السينما |
| 24 | cinnamon | ?irfa | قرفة |
| 32 | circle (geometry) | dayra - dawaayir | دائرة - دوائر |
| 19 | circumcise, to | ṭaahir/ṭuhuur | طاهر / طهور |
| 13,19 | circumcision | ṭuhuur ~ ṭahaaṛa | طهور - طهارة |
| 31 | circumstance | zarf - zuṛuuf | ظرف - ظروف |
| 12 | circus | sirk ~ sark | سرك |
| 31 | citizen | muwaatṭin -iin | مواطن - ون |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 24 | citrus fruits | mawaalif | موالح |
| 28 | city | madiina - mudun | مدينه - مدن |
| 28 | city hall | baladiyya -aat | بلدية - ات |
| 32 | civil engineering | ihandasa lmadaniyya | الهندسة المدنية |
| 31 | civilization | haɗaaɾa -aat | حضارة - ات |
| 32 | civil law | ilqanuun ilmadani | القانون المدني |
| 31 | clarify, to | waɗɗah/tawɗiif | اوضح / ايضاح |
| 31 | classified ads | iflanaat mubawwaba | اعلانات مبوبة |
| 32 | classroom | faɗl - fuɗuul | فصل - فصول |
| 32 | class (school) | ɣaff - ɣufuuf | صف - صفوف |
| 32 | class (school) | faɗl - fuɗuul | فصل - فصول |
| 13,14 | clean | niɗiif - nuɗaaf | نظيف - نظاف |
| 21 | | | |
| 13 | cleanliness | naɗaafa | نظافة |
| 10,13 | clean, to | naɗɗaf/tanɗiif | نظف / تنظيف |
| 23 | clear | ɣaafi | صاف |
| 23 | clear, it is (weather) | issama ɣafya | السماء صافية |
| 19 | clergy | ikliirus | الكليروس |
| 11,19 | clergyman | ?assiis - ?usus | قسيس - قساوسة |
| 17 | clerk (f) | kaatiba ~ katba | كاتبة |
| 17 | clerk (m) | kaatib | كاتب |
| 14 | clever | ɣaaɗiɾ - ɣuɗɗaɾ | شاطر - شاطرة |
| 20 | client | zubuun - zabaayin | زبون - زبائن |
| 4,23 | climate | munaax | مناخ |
| 31 | cling to, to | itmassik bi/tamassuk | تمسك / تمسك |
| 13 | clinic | ?iyaada -aat | عيادة - ات |
| 9 | cloak-like woolen wrap | ?abaaya -aat | عباءة - ات |
| 27 | clock | saaɗit feet | ساعة حائط |
| 27 | clock, alarm | minabbih -aat | منبه - ات |
| 10 | closet | dulaab - dawaalib | دولاب - دولاب |
| 10 | close, to | ?afal/?afl (i) - (i) | قفل / قفل |
| 9 | clothes | malaabis ~ huduum | ملابس - هودوم |
| 9 | clothing | malaabis ~ huduum | ملبس - هودوم |
| 4,23 | cloud | safaaba - sufub | سحابه - سحب |
| 4 | cloud | yeem - yuyuum | غيم - غيوم |
| 24 | cloves | ?uɾnful ,a -aat | قرنفل ،ة - ات |
| 12 | clown | bilyatɣu | بلياتشو |
| 28 | club | naadi - nawaadi | ناد - نوادي |
| 12 | club, night | malha layli | ملهي ليلي |
| 11,18 | coachman | ?arɣabi -yya | عربيجي - عربية |
| 31 | coalition (adj) | i?tilaafi | ائتلافي |
| 9 | coat | ɗakitta -aat | جاكته - ات |
| 8 | coca cola | kooka koola | كوكا كولا |
| 6 | cock | diik - duyuuq | ديك - ديوك |
| 8 | cocoa | kakaaw | ككاو |
| 6 | codfish | samak bakaɗah | سمك بكلاوة |
| 32 | co-education | taɗliim muxtaɗaɗ | تعليم مختلط |
| 31 | co-existence, peaceful | ittaɣaayɣu issilmi | التعايش السلمي |
| 8,24 | coffee beans | bunn hubuub | بن حبوب |
| 30 | coffee, please! | ?ahwa law samaht | قهوة لو سمحت |
| 8 | coffee pot | kanaka | كنكه |
| 8 | coffee (powdered) | bunn maɗhuun | بن مطحون |
| 8 | coffee (prepared beverage) | ?ahwa | قهوة |
| 8 | coffee shop | ?ahwa - ?ahaawi | مقهى - مقاه |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 | coffee with ample sugar | ?ahwa sukkař ziyaada | قهوة سكر زيادة |
| 8 | coffee with cream (milk) | ?ahwa billaban ~ | قهوة بالحليب |
| 8 | coffee without sugar | ?ahwa saada | قهوة سادة |
| 8 | coffee with sugar (correct amount) | ?ahwa sukkař mařbuuř | قهوة سكر مضبوط |
| 29 | coin, small (Iraq & Jordan) | fils | فلس |
| 14 | cold (adj) (body temperature) | bardeen | بردان |
| 4,14 | cold (adj) (things) (for persons: unemotional) | baarid | بارد |
| 13 | cold (illness) | bard | برد |
| 23 | cold, it is (weather) | iřřařş baarid ~ | الطقس بارد |
| 4,23 | cold (n) | ilgaww baarid | برد |
| 4 | coldness | bard ~ buruuda | برد - برودة |
| 13 | cold, to catch | itzakam | زكمت |
| 13 | colic | mařaş | مغص |
| 13 | colic, renal | mařaş kalawi | مغص كلوى |
| 9 | collar | yaařa | ياقة |
| 32 | colleague (f) | zimiila -aat | زميلة - ات |
| 32 | colleague (m) | zimiil - zumalaa? ~ | زميل - زملاء |
| 32 | collection | zumala | مجموعة - ات |
| 31 | collective (adj) | magmuuřa -aat | جماعى |
| 17,28 | college | gamaaři | كلية - ات |
| 32 | College of Agriculture | kulliyya -aat | كلية الزراعة |
| 32 | College of Arts | kulliyyit izziraafa | كلية الآداب |
| 32 | College of Business Administration (commerce) | kulliyyit ilřadaaab | كلية التجارة |
| 32 | College of Dentistry | kulliyyit ittigaara | كلية طب الاسنان |
| 32 | College of Economics and Political Science | kulliyyit řibb ilřasnaan | كلية الاقتصاد والعلوم السياسية |
| 32 | College of Education | kulliyyit ilřiqřisaad | كلية التربية |
| 32 | College of Engineering | wilřuluum issiyasiyya | كلية الهندسة |
| 32 | College of Fine Arts | kulliyyit ittarbiya | كلية الفنون الجميلة |
| 32 | College of Law | kulliyyit ilhandasa | كلية الحقوق |
| 13,32 | College of Medicine | kulliyyit ilřuřuu? | كلية الطب |
| 32 | College of Pharmacy | kulliyyit iřřayřala | كلية الصيدلة |
| 32 | College of Science | kulliyyit ilřuluum | كلية العلوم |
| 32 | College of Veterinary Science | kulliyyit iřřibb ilbetaři | كلية الطب البيطرى |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 18 | collide, to | taṣaaḍam/taṣaaḍum | تصادم / تصادم |
| 32 | colloquial language (dialect) | ilṣammiyya | العامية |
| 9 | cologne, eau-de- | kolonya | كولونيا |
| 31 | colony | mustaṣmaṛa -aat | مستعمرة - ات |
| 2,21 | color | loon - alwaan | لون - الوان |
| 2,21 | colored | mulawwan ~ milawwin | ملون |
| 2 | color, to | lawwin/talwiin | لون / تلوين |
| 31 | column (news-paper) | ṣamuud - aṣmida | عمود - اعمدة |
| 9 | comb | miṣṭ - amṣaat | مشط - امشاط |
| 9 | comb, to | maṣṣat/ṭamṣiiṭ | مشط / تمشيط |
| 12 | comedy | komiidya | كوميديا |
| 30 | come in, please! | itfaḍḍal idxul | تفضل ادخل |
| 30 | come on! | yalla | يلا *** |
| 18,31 | come, to | ga ~ gah/ (i) - (i) migiyy ~ magii? | جاء / مجيء |
| 32 | comma | faṣla | فاصلة |
| 31 | commandos | fidaaʔi -yyin | فدائي - ون |
| 31 | commentary | taṣliiq ~ taṣlii? -aat | تعليق - ات |
| 31 | commentator | muṣalliḡ -iin | معلق - ون |
| 31 | commentator, economic | muṣalliḡ iqtisaaadi | معلق اقتصادي |
| 31 | commentator, political | muṣalliḡ siyaasi | معلق سياسي |
| 31 | comment on, to | ṣallaḡ ṣala/taṣliiq ~ ṣallaʔ ṣala/taṣlii? | علق على / تعليق |
| 25 | comment, to | ṣallaḡ/taṣliiq ~ ṣallaʔ/taṣlii? | علق / تعليق |
| 20 | commerce | tigaaṛa | تجارة |
| 20 | commercial (adj) | tugaari | تجاري |
| 20 | commercial register | sigill tugaari | سجل تجاري |
| 11,17 | commissioner | maʔmuuṛ | مامور |
| 11,17 | commissioner of police | maʔmuuṛ buliiss | مامور بوليس |
| 31 | commitment | taṣahhud -aat | تعهد - ات |
| 25,31 | committee | lagna - ligaan | لجنة - لجان |
| 31 | commit, to (crime) | irtakab - irtikaab | ارتكب / ارتكاب |
| 31 | commodity | silfa - silaʔ | سلع - سلع |
| 31 | common market | issuuʔ ilmuṣṭaraka | السوق المشتركة |
| 31 | communications media | ilṭiṣlaam | الاعلام |
| 31 | communiqué | balaḡ -aat | بلاغ - ات |
| 31 | community | mugtamaʔ -aat | مجتمع - ات |
| 19 | Companions of the Prophet (Islam) | iṣṣahaaba | الصحابة |
| 17 | company (commerce) | ṣarika ~ ṣirka -aat | شركة - ات |
| 20 | company, trading | ṣirka tugaariyya | شركة تجارية |
| 31 | compare with, to | qaarib bi/muqarṇa | قارن ب / مقارنة |
| 18 | compartment, train | ṣaḡoon -aat | صالون - ات |
| 23 | compass | buṣla -aat | بوصلة - ات |
| 26 | compassionate | ṣafuuʔ - ṣufaʔa | شفوق - شفاء |
| 26 | compassionate | muḥibb -iin | محب - ون |

| | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 14 | compassionate | ḥanuun ~ ḥinayyin | حنون |
| 32 | compass, pair of | bargal - baraagil | براجل - برجل |
| 31 | compel, to | agbaṛ ṣala/igbaaṛ | أجبر على / أجبار |
| 31 | compensate, to | ṣawwaḍ/taṣwiid | عوض / تعويض |
| 17 | competence | kafaaʔa | كفاءة |
| 32 | competition | tanaafus ~ munafsa | تنافس - منافسة |
| 25 | competition | munafsa -aat | منافسة - ات |
| 27 | complete, to | xallaṣ/taxliis | خلص / تخليص |
| 31 | complete, to be or become | tamm/tamaam (i) - (i) | تم / تمام |
| 7 | complexion | baṣṛa | بشرة |
| 32 | compose, to | allif/taʔliif | الف / تاليف |
| 32 | composition | inṣa | إنشاء |
| 20 | compound interest | ribḥ muṛakkab | ربح مركب |
| 32 | comprehensive | ṣaamil | شامل |
| 32 | compulsory | igbaari ~ ilzaami | أجباري - الزامي |
| 32 | computer | ilṣaql ilʔiliktiṛooni | العقل الإلكتروني |
| 26 | conceited | maʔṛuṛ -iin | مغرور - ون |
| 32 | concept | mafhuum - mafahiim | مفهوم - مفاهيم |
| 25 | concerned with, to be | ihtamm bi/ihtimaam | اهتم ب / اهتمام |
| 25 | concerning | biṣaʔn | بشان |
| 12 | concert | ḥafla musiiqiyya | حفلة موسيقية |
| 12 | concert | simfoniyya | سيمفونية |
| 12 | concert hall | qaaʔit musiiqa | قاعة موسيقى |
| 30 | condolences #5 | ilbaʔiyya fḥayaatak | البقية في حياتك |
| 30 | condolences #6 | iddawaam lillaah | الإدوام لله |
| 25 | condolences, to express | ʔazza/taʔziya | عزى / تعزية |
| 25 | conduct, to (e.g. plebiscite) | agṛa/igṛaaʔ | أجرى / اجراء |
| 11 | confectioner | ḥalawaani -yya | حلواني |
| 25 | conference | muʔtamaṛ -aat | مؤتمر - ات |
| 26 | confused, to be | itḥayyaṛ/taḥayyuṛ | تحير / تحير |
| 25 | congratulate, to | hanna/tahniʔa | تهنئة / هتاء |
| 25 | congratulation | tahniʔa - tahaani | تهنئة / تهنائ |
| 30 | congratulations! #7 | naʔiiman | نعيمًا |
| 30 | congratulations, a thousand! | alf mabṛuuk | الف مبروك |
| 30 | congratulations! (lit: blessed) | mabṛuuk | مبروك |
| 30 | congratulations, our! | tahaniina | تهانينا |
| 12 | conjurer | ḥaawi - ḥuwaah | حاو - حواه |
| 19 | conscience | ḍamiir - ḍamaayiṛ | ضمير - ضمائر |
| 31 | conscience, world | iḍḍamiir ilʔaalami | الضمير العالمي |
| 19 | consecration | taqdiis ~ taʔdiis | تقديس |
| 19 | Consecration (part of Mass) | taqdiis ~ taʔdiis | تقديس |
| 31 | conservative (adj) | muḥaafiṣ -iin | محافظ - ون |
| 31 | conspiracy | muʔamaṛa -aat | مؤامرة - ات |
| 13 | constipation | imsaak | امساك |
| 17 | constitution | dustuṛ - dasatiir | دستور - دساتير |
| 25 | consul | ʔunṣul - ʔanaaṣil | قنصل - قناصل |
| 25 | consular | ʔunṣuli | قنصلي |
| 25 | consulate | ʔunṣuliyya -aat | قنصلية - ات |
| 25 | consulate general | ʔunṣuliyya ṣamma | قنصلية عامة |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 25 | consul general | ?uñsul faam | قنصل عام |
| 25 | consult with, to | itšaawir mafa/tašaawur | تشاور مع / تشاور |
| 25 | consul, vice- | wakiil il?uñsul | وكيل القنصل |
| 20 | consumer | mustahlik -iin | مستهلك - ون |
| 13 | contact lenses | fadasaat laaşıqa | عدسات لاصقة |
| 13 | contagious | mu?di | معد |
| 31 | contain, to | iftawa fala | احتوى على / احتوا |
| 12,32 | contest | musab?a -aat | مسابقة - ات |
| 4 | continent | qarfa -aat | قارة - ات |
| 30 | continue, to (lit: not to cease to) | ma zaal | ما زال |
| 13 | contraception | man? ilhaml | منع الحمل |
| 20 | contract | fa?d - fu?uud | عقد - عقود |
| 30 | contrary, on the | fala faks | على العكس |
| 31 | contribute, to | itbarfa?/tabarfu? | تبرع / تبرع |
| 13 | convalescent | door innaqaaha | دور النقاهة |
| 19 | convent | deer - adyu?a | دير - اديرة |
| 25 | convention | mu?tamar -aat | مؤتمر - ات |
| 25,28 | conversation | hadiis - ahadiis | حديث - احاديث |
| 31 | convoy | qaafila - qawaafil | قافلة - قوافل |
| 11 | cook (f) | tabbaaxa -aat | طباخة - ات |
| 8 | cookies | ħaskoot ~ ħaskawit | بسكوت - بسكويات |
| 8 | cooking vessel | kaşarolla | كسرونة |
| 11 | cook (m) | tabbaax -iin | طباخ - ون |
| 8 | cook, to | tabax/ħabx (u) - (u) | طبخ / طبخ |
| 23 | coolness | buru?uda | برودة |
| 25,31 | co-operate with, to | itfaawin mafa/tafaawun | تعاون مع / تعاون |
| 25 | co-operation | tafaawun | تعاون |
| 17 | co-operative | gamfiyya tafaawuniyya | جمعية تعاونية |
| 20 | co-operative, consumer's | gamfiyya tafaawuniyya | جمعية تعاونية استهلاكية |
| 31 | co-ordinate, to | stihlaakiyya | نسق / تنسيق |
| 19 | Copt | nassaq/tansliq | نسق / تنسيق |
| 19 | Coptic | ?ibt?i - ?a?baa? | قبطي - اقباط |
| 32 | Coptic language | ?ibt?i | قبطي |
| 19 | Copts, the | illu?a l?ibt?iyya ~ il?ibt?i | اللغة القبطية |
| 17 | copy, a | il?a?baa? | الاقباط |
| 17 | copy, a | şuura - şuwar | صوره - صور |
| 26 | cordial | nusxa - nusax | نسخه - نسخ |
| 24 | coriander | ?albi | قلبي |
| 8 | cork | kuzbara | كزبرة |
| 24 | corn | falliina ~ filla | فلينة |
| 31 | corner | du?a | ذره |
| 25 | cornerstone, to lay the | rukun - arkaan | ركن - اركان |
| 13 | corn (toe) | wada? ilħaga? il?asaasi | وضع الحجر الاساسي |
| 20 | corporation | ka?lu -haat | كالو - كاليوهات |
| 31 | corpse | şarika musahma | شركة مساهمة |
| 31 | correspondent | gussa - gusas | جثة - جثث |
| 31 | correspond with, to | muraasil -iin | مراسل - ون |
| 10 | corridor | kaatib/mukatba | كاتب / مكاتبه |
| 31 | corruption | mama?ur -aat | ممر - ات |
| 20 | cost | fasaad | فساد |
| 20 | costly | takaliif | تكاليف |
| 20 | cost of living | yaali | غالب |
| | | takaliif ilmafiisa | تكاليف المعيشة |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 9 | cotton | ʔuṭn | قطن |
| 13 | cough | kuḥḥa | كحة |
| 13 | cough syrup | dawa lilkuḥḥa | دواء للكحة |
| 4,13 | cough, to | kaḥḥ/kuḥḥa (u) - (u) | كح / كحه |
| 17,25 | council | maglis - magaalis | مجلس - مجالس |
| 25 | counselor | mustaṣaʔ -iin | مستشار - ون |
| 25 | counselor of legation | mustaṣaʔ ilmufawwaḍiyya | مستشار المفوضية |
| 22 | counting | ʔadd | عد |
| 28 | countryside, the | irriif | الريف |
| 22 | count, to | ʔadd/ʔadd (i) - (u) | عد / عد |
| 31 | coup d'etat | inqilaab -aat | انقلاب - ات |
| 8,28 | course (food) | ṣanf - aṣnaaf | صنف - اصناف |
| 17 | court, criminal | mafkamit ilginayaat | محكمة الجنايات |
| 28 | courteous, to be | gaamil/mugamla | جامل / مجاملة |
| 17 | court of appeal | mafkamit ilʔistiʔnaaf | محكمة الاستئناف |
| 17 | court of cassation | mafkamit innaʔḍ wilʔibaʔaam | محكمة النقض والابرام |
| 17 | court of law | mafkama - maḥaakim | محكمة - محاكم |
| 19 | court, religious (Coptic) | ilmaglis ilmilli | المجلس الملي |
| 19 | court, religious (Islam) | ilmafkama ṣṣaʔfiyya | المحكمة الشرعية |
| 10 | courtyard | ḥooṣ - afwaaṣ | حوش - احواش |
| 8 | couscous | kuskusi | كسكسي |
| 5 | cousin (fa br da) | bint ʔamm | بنت عم |
| 5 | cousin (fa br so) | ibn ʔamm | ابن عم |
| 5 | cousin (fa si da) | bint ʔamma | بنت عمه |
| 5 | cousin (fa si so) | ibn ʔamma | ابن عمه |
| 5 | cousin (mo br da) | bint xaal | بنت خال |
| 5 | cousin (mo br so) | ibn xaal | ابن خال |
| 5 | cousin (mo si da) | bint xaala | بنت خالة |
| 5 | cousin (mo si so) | ibn xaala | ابن خالة |
| 25 | covenant | misaaq - mawasiiq | ميثاق - مواثيق |
| 6 | cow | baʔaʔ, a -aat | بقرة - ات |
| 26 | cowardly | gabaaan - gubana | جبان - جبنا |
| 5 | co-wife | ḍuʔṙa | ضرة |
| 7 | craving for food, to have a #8 | itwafḥamit/wafma | وحمت / وحم |
| 14 | crazy | magnuun - maganiin | مجنون - مجانين |
| 14 | crazy (visionary) | mahwuus - mahawiis | مهوروس - مهاويس |
| 8 | cream (dairy) | ʔiṣṭa | قشطه |
| 9 | cream (paste) | maʔguun - maʔagiin | معجون - معاجين |
| 19 | create, to | xalaʔ/xalʔ (a) - (i) | خلق / خلق |
| 19 | Creator, the (God) | ilxaaliʔ | الخالق |
| 20 | credit | tasliif ~ salaf | تسليف |
| 20 | credit, on | biddeen ~ šukuk | بالدين - شكك |
| 29 | creditor | madiin -iin | مدين - مديون |
| 20 | credit, to sell or buy on | šakkik/taškiik | شكك / تشكيك |
| 19 | creed, Christian | qanuun ilʔimaan | قانون الايمان |
| 19 | creed, Muslim | iṣṣahaada | الشهادة |
| 18 | creep, to | ḥaba/ḥaby (i) - (u) | حبا / حبو |
| 4 | crepuscular | hilaal | هلال |
| 6 | cricket | ṣuʔṣaʔ - ṣaʔaṣiir | صرصار - صراصير |
| 31 | criminal | mugrim -iin | مجرم - ون |
| 32 | criminal law | ilqanuun ilginaaʔi | القانون الجنائي |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 25 | crisis | azma -aat | ..... | ازمة - ات |
| 8 | crisp | miʔarʔiʃ | ..... | مقرمش |
| 31 | critic | naaqid - nuqqaad | ..... | ناقِد - نقاد |
| 25 | critical time | waʔt ʔaʃiib | ..... | وقت عصيب |
| 25,31 | criticize, to | intaʔad/intiʔaad | ..... | انتقد / انتقاد |
| 6 | crocodile | timsaaḥ - tamasiif | ..... | تمساح - تماسيح |
| 14 | crook | muftaal -iin | ..... | محتال - ون |
| 19 | cross (n) | ʃaliib - ʃulbaan | ..... | صليب - صلبان |
| 19 | cross, sign of the | iʃaaʔit iʃʃaliib | ..... | اشارة الصليب |
| 28,31 | cross, to | ʃabaʔ/ʃubuʔ (u) - (u) | ..... | عبر / عبور |
| 31 | crossword puzzle | musabʔit ilkalimaat | ..... | مسابقة الكلمات المتقاطعة |
| 31 | cross words | ilmutaqaatiʃa | ..... | كلمات متقاطعة |
| 13 | crown, gold (dental) | ʔarbuuʃ dahab | ..... | طربوش ذهب |
| 6 | crow, to | ʃaaḥ/ʃiyaah (i) - (i) | ..... | صاح / صباح |
| 14 | cruel | ʔaasi - ʔasyiin | ..... | قاس - قساة |
| 24 | crushed wheat | buʔʔul | ..... | برغل |
| 8 | crust, a | ʔiʃra - ʔiʃr | ..... | قشرة - قشر |
| 26 | cry, to | ʃaʔax/ʃuʔaax (u) - (u) | ..... | صرخ / صراخ |
| 21 | cry, to (weep) | baka/buka (i) - (i) | ..... | بكي / بكاء |
| 24 | cucumbers | xiyaaʔ ,a -aat | ..... | خيار ، اة - ات |
| 32 | culture | saqaafa | ..... | ثقافة |
| 24 | cumin | kammuun | ..... | كمون |
| 8 | cup | fingaal - fanagiil | ..... | فنجال - فناجيل |
| 8 | cup | fingaan - fanagiin | ..... | فنجان - فناجين |
| 10 | cupboard | dulaab - dawaliib | ..... | دولاب - دواليب |
| 10 | cupboard | dulaab malaabis | ..... | دولاب ملابس |
| 30 | cup of coffee, please, a! | fingaal ʔahwa law samaʔt | ..... | فنجان قهوة لو سمحت |
| 12 | cup (sports) | kaas - kuʔuus | ..... | كاس - كووس |
| 13 | cure, a | ʃifa | ..... | شفاء |
| 13 | cure, to | ʃafa/ʃifa (i) - (i) | ..... | شفى / شفاء |
| 29 | currency | ʃumla | ..... | عملة |
| 29 | currency, hard | ʃumla ʃaʃba | ..... | عملة صعبة |
| 29 | currency, local | ʃumla maḥalliyya | ..... | عملة محلية |
| 29 | currency smuggling | tahriib ilʃumla | ..... | تهريب العملة |
| 29 | currency, soft | ʃumla sahla | ..... | عملة سهلة |
| 4 | current (air, water, electricity) | tayyaar -aat | ..... | تيار |
| 12 | current, electric | tayyaar kaḥraʔaaʔi | ..... | تيار كهربائي |
| 14 | currently | ḥaaliyyan | ..... | حاليا |
| 32 | curriculum | birnaamig diʔaasi | ..... | برنامج دراسي |
| 19 | curse, to | laʔan/laʔna (a) - (a) | ..... | لعن / لعنة |
| 10,12 | curtain | sitaara - sataayir | ..... | ستارة - ستائر |
| 10 | cushion | mixadda -aat | ..... | مخدة - مخار |
| 17 | customs | gumruk | ..... | جمرك |
| 13 | cut, a | ʔaʔʔ - ʔuʔuʔʔ | ..... | قطع - قطوع |
| 13 | cut, to | ʔaʔaʔ/ʔaʔʔ (a) - (a) | ..... | قطع / قطع |
| 9 | cut, to (hair) | ʔaʃʃ iʃʃaʔʔ | ..... | قمن الشعر |
| 9 | cut with scissors, to | ʔaʃʃ/ʔaʃʃ (u) - (u) | ..... | قمن / قص |

D

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 24 | dahlia | dalya | ..... | داليا |
| 15 | daily | yoomi ~ yawmiyyan | ..... | يومي - يوميا |
| 31 | daily (e.g. newspaper) | yoomi | ..... | يومي |
| 8 | dairy products | muntagaat il?albaan | ..... | منتجات الالبان |
| 4 | dam | sadd - suduud | ..... | سد - سدود |
| 16 | Damascus | dimašq ~ dimaš? | ..... | دمشق |
| 30 | damn! | zift wi?aṭṭraan | ..... | زفت وقطران |
| 21,23 | damp | riṭib ~ ṛaṭib | ..... | رطب |
| 23 | dampness | ṛuṭuuba | ..... | رطوبه |
| 12 | dancer (f) | ṛaaqisa ~ ṛa??aaša -aat | ..... | راقصة - ات |
| 12 | dancer (m) | ṛaaqiš ~ ṛa??aaš -iin | ..... | راقص - ون |
| 12 | dance, to | ṛaṭaš/ṛa?š (u) - (u) | ..... | رقص / رقص |
| 26 | danger | xaṭar - axṭaar | ..... | خطر - أخطار |
| 25 | danger=seriousness | xuṭuura | ..... | خطورة |
| 26 | daring | garii? - guṛa?a | ..... | جرئ? - ون |
| 2 | dark (color) | yaami? | ..... | غامق |
| 4 | darkness | ḡalaam ~ ḡalma | ..... | ظلام |
| 24 | dates (food) | balaḥ ,a -aat | ..... | بلح ،ة - ات |
| 8 | dates, pressed (food) | ṣagwa | ..... | عجوة |
| 5 | daughter | bint - banaat | ..... | بنت - بنات |
| 27 | dawn | fagr | ..... | فجر |
| 27 | dawn, at | filfagr | ..... | في الفجر |
| 15,27 | day | yoom - ayyaam | ..... | يوم - ايام |
| 19 | Day of St. Mary | ṣiid ilṣadra | ..... | عيد العذراء |
| 19 | Day of St. Peter and Paul | ṣiid iṛṛusul | ..... | عيد الرسل |
| 27 | days of yore, in | ayyaam zamaan | ..... | ايام زمان |
| 15 | days, working | ayyaam ilṣamal | ..... | ايام العمل |
| 27 | daytime | ṇahaar ~ nihaar | ..... | نهار |
| 19 | deacon | ṣammaas - ṣamamsa | ..... | شمامة |
| 7 | dead | mayyit | ..... | ميت |
| 16 | Dead Sea, the | ilbahṛ ilmayyit | ..... | البحر الميت |
| 13 | deaf | aṭṛaš - ṭuṛš | ..... | اطرش - طرش |
| 11 | dean (college) (f) | ṣamiida -aat | ..... | عميدة - ات |
| 11,17 | dean (college) (m) | ṣamiid - ṣumada | ..... | عميد - عمدا |
| 26 | dear (person) | ṣaziiz - aṣizaa? | ..... | عزيز - اعزاء |
| 20,29 | debt | deen - duyuun | ..... | دين - ديون |
| 29 | debt, in | madyuun -iin | ..... | مديون - ون |
| 29 | debt, to incur | istadaan/istidaana | ..... | استدان / استدانة |
| 13 | decay, tooth | taswiis | ..... | تسويس |
| 26,31 | deceive, to | xadaṣ/xidaaṣ (a) - (a) | ..... | خدع / خداع |
| 1,27 | December | disimbir | ..... | ديسمبر |
| 5 | decendant | sulaala -aat | ..... | سلالة - ات |
| 17 | decentralization | la markaziyya | ..... | لا مركزية |
| 31 | decisive | ḥaasim | ..... | حاسم |
| 31 | declaration | tašṛiiḥ -aat | ..... | تصريح - ات |
| 31 | declare, to | ṣaṛraḥ/tašṛiiḥ | ..... | صرح / تصريح |

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 31 | decline, to (e.g. invitation) | iftazaṛ ṣan/iftiṣaaṛ | ..... | اعتذر عن / اعتذار |
| 19 | decorated litter #9 | ilmafmal iṣṣariif | ..... | المحمل الشريف |
| 2 | decorate, to | zayyin/tazyiin | ..... | زَيَّن / تزيين |
| 2 | decoration | ziina -aat | ..... | زينة - ات |
| 31 | decoration (medal) | wisaam - awsim | ..... | وسام / أوسمة |
| 17,25 | decree | marsoom - marasiim | ..... | مرسووم - مراسيم |
| 32 | dedicate, to | ahda/ihdaa? | ..... | أهدى / أهداء |
| 32 | deduce, to | istantig/istintaag | ..... | استنتج / استنتاج |
| 6 | deer | ḡazaal | ..... | غزال |
| 31 | defeat | haziima - hazaayim | ..... | هزيمة - هزائم |
| 31 | defeated, to be | inhazam/inhizaam | ..... | انهزم / انهزام |
| 32 | define, to | ṣarraf/taṣriif | ..... | عرّف / تعريف |
| 32 | definite article | adaat ittaṣriif | ..... | أداة التعريف |
| 32 | definition | taṣriif - taṣariif | ..... | تعريف - تعاريف |
| 4,23 | degree (temperature) | daraga -aat | ..... | درجة - ات |
| 27 | delayed, to be | itṣaxxaṛ/taṣxiir | ..... | تاخر / تاخر |
| 27 | delay, to | axxaṛ/taṣxiir | ..... | أخرز / تأخير |
| 25 | delegate, to | nadab/nadb (i) - (u) | ..... | ندب / ندب |
| 25,34 | deliberation | mudawla -aat | ..... | مداولة - ات |
| 14 | delicious | laziiz - luzaaz | ..... | لذيذ - ون |
| 14 | delightful | bahiig | ..... | بهيج |
| 25,31 | demand | maṭlab - maṭaalib | ..... | مطلب - مطالب |
| 31 | demand, to | ṭalab/ṭalab (u) - (u) | ..... | طلب / طلب |
| 17 | democracy | dimuqraaṭiyya | ..... | ديمقراطية |
| 19 | demon | ṣafriit - ṣafariit | ..... | عفريت - عفاريت |
| 19 | demon, female | ginniyya -aat | ..... | جنينة - ات |
| 31 | demonstrate, to | itzaahiṛ/tazaahuṛ | ..... | تظاهر / تظاهر |
| 31 | demonstration | muṣahṛa -aat | ..... | مظاهرة - ات |
| 32 | demonstratives (gr) | asmaa? ilṣaaṛa | ..... | اسماء الاشارة |
| 19 | denomination | ṭayfa - ṭawaaʔif | ..... | طائفة - طوائف |
| 19 | denominational | ṭaaʔifi | ..... | طائفي |
| 11 | dentist (f) | duktooriit asnaan | ..... | دكتورة اسنان |
| 11 | dentist (m) | duktooriṣ asnaan | ..... | دكتور اسنان |
| 32 | dentistry | ṭibb ilʔasnaan | ..... | طب اسنان |
| 13 | dentures | asnaan ṣinaaʔiyya | ..... | اسنان صناعية |
| 31 | deny, to | nafa/nafy (i) - (i) | ..... | نفي / نفي |
| 17 | department (agency) | maktab - makaatib | ..... | مكتب - مكاتب |
| 17 | department (government) | maṣlaḥa - maṣaalif | ..... | مصلحة - مصالح |
| 17 | department of antiquities | maṣlaḥit ilʔasaṣaṛ | ..... | مصلحة الآثار |
| 18 | depart, to | raḥal/raḥiil (a) - (a) | ..... | رحل / رحيل |
| 18 | departure | ʔiyaam | ..... | قيام |
| 30 | depend on the Lord! | tawakkal ʔala lḡaah | ..... | توكل على الله |
| 30 | depend on the Lord! | ittakil ʔala lḡaah | ..... | اتكل على الله |
| 31 | depict, to | ṣawwaṛ/taṣwiir | ..... | صوّر / تصوير |
| 14 | depressed | muktaʔib -iin | ..... | مكتئب - ون |
| 25 | deputized | muntadab -iin | ..... | منتدب - ون |
| 31 | deputize for, to | naab ṣan/niyaaba (u) - (u) | ..... | ناب عن / نيابة |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 25 | deputy | manduub -iin | ..... | مندوب - ون |
| 17 | deputy | naaʔib - nuwaaab | ..... | نائب - نواب |
| 25 | deputy ... (vice- ...) | naaʔib ... | ..... | نائب |
| 32 | derived | muštaqq | ..... | مشتق |
| 32 | derive, to | ištaqq/ištiqaaq | ..... | اشتق / اشتقاق |
| 11 | dermatologist (f) | duktooriit amraaḍ gildiyya | ..... | دكتورة امراض جلدية |
| 11 | dermatologist (m) | duktoor amraaḍ gildiyya | ..... | دكتور امراض جلدية |
| 32 | dermatology | ṭibb ilʔamraaḍ ilgildiyya | ..... | طب الامراض الجلدية |
| 10 | descend, to | nizil/nuzuul | (i) - (i) | نزل / نزول |
| 31 | describe, to | waṣaf/waṣf | (i) - (i) | وصف / وصف |
| 4 | desert | ṣaḥara - ṣaḥaari | ..... | صحراء - صحارى |
| 26 | desire, to | ʔaaz (u) ~ riyib/ṣayba | (a) - (a) | رغب / رغبة |
| 10,32 | desk | maktab - makaatiib | ..... | مكتب - مكاتب |
| 26 | despair, to | yiʔis/yaʔs | (a) - (a) | يأس / يأس |
| 31 | destroyer (ship) | mudammira -aat | ..... | مديرة - ات |
| 31 | detail | tafṣiil - tafaṣiil | ..... | تفصيل - تفاصيل |
| 31 | detente | tafaahum ~ inḥiraag | ..... | تفاهم ~ انفراج |
| 12 | developer, film | ḥaamid - aḥmaad | ..... | حامض - احماض |
| 31 | develop, to | ṭawwar/ṭawwiir | ..... | طور / تطوير |
| 12 | develop, to (film) | ḥammaḍ/taḥmiid | ..... | حتمض / تحميمض |
| 31 | deviate, to | inḥaraḥ/inḥiraaf | ..... | انحرف / انحراف |
| 31 | deviation | inḥiraaf -aat | ..... | انحراف - ات |
| 19 | devil | ṣiṭaan - ṣayaṭiin | ..... | شيطان - شياطين |
| 31 | devote, to | karṣas/takriis | ..... | كرس / تكريس |
| 19 | devout | mutaʔabbid | ..... | متعبد |
| 19 | devoutness | nusk | ..... | نسك |
| 23 | dew | nada | ..... | ندى |
| 16 | Dhahran | iḥḥaraan | ..... | الظهران |
| 13 | diabetes | maṣaḍ issukkaṣ | ..... | مرض السكر |
| 32 | dialect | lahga -aat | ..... | لهجة - ات |
| 9 | diamond | maasa - maas | ..... | ماسه - ماس |
| 13 | diarrhea | ishaal | ..... | اسهال |
| 27 | diary | mufakkira -aat | ..... | مفكرة - ات |
| 32 | dictate, to | malla/imla | ..... | املى / املاء |
| 17 | dictatorship | diktaatoriyya | ..... | دكتاتورية |
| 32 | dictionary | qamuus - qawamiis | ..... | قاموس - قواميس |
| 19 | die as martyr, to | istaṣhid/istiṣhaad | ..... | استشهد / استشهاد |
| 18 | diesel train | diizil | ..... | ديزل |
| 5,7 | die, to | maat - moot | (u) - (u) | مات / موت |
| 14 | difficult | ṣaʔb | ..... | صعب |
| 14 | difficulty, with | biṣuʔuba | ..... | بصعوبة |
| 13 | digestion | ḥaḍm | ..... | هضم |
| 7 | digestive appar- atus, the | ilgihaaz ilḥaḍmi | ..... | ال جهاز الهضمي |
| 7 | digest, to | ḥaḍam/ḥaḍm | (i) - (i) | هضم / هضم |
| 31 | dignitaries | kibaar iṣṣaxsiyyaat | ..... | كبار الشخصيات |
| 31 | dignitary | ṣaxsiyya kbiira | ..... | شخصية كبيرة |
| 32 | diligent | mugtaḥid -iin | ..... | مجتهد - ون |
| 29 | dimension | maʔaas -aat | ..... | مقاس - ات |
| 29 | dinar (monetary unit, Iraq & Jordan) | dinaar - dananiir | ..... | دينار - دانانير |
| 18 | dining car | ṣaraḥbiyyit ilʔakl | ..... | عربة الاكل |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 10 | dining room | oođit akl | ..... | غرفة اكل |
| 10 | dining table | sufra - sufař | ..... | سفرة - سفر |
| 10 | dining table | řarabeezit akl | ..... | طربيزة اكل |
| 13 | diphtheria | diftirya | ..... | دفترية |
| 32 | diploma | dibloom -aat | ..... | دبلوم - ات |
| 25 | diplomacy | diplomaasiyya | ..... | دبلوماسية |
| 25 | diplomat | diplomaasi -yyiin | ..... | دبلوماسي - ون |
| 25 | diplomatic | diplomaasi | ..... | دبلوماسي |
| 25 | diplomatic corps | issilk issiyaasi | ..... | السلك السياسي |
| 25 | diplomatic corps | řay?a diplomaasiyya | ..... | هيئة دبلوماسية |
| 25 | diplomatic immunity | řařaana diplomaasiyya | ..... | حصانة دبلوماسية |
| 25 | diplomatic pouch | řařiiba diplomaasiyya | ..... | حقبة دبلوماسية |
| 25 | diplomatic privileges | imtiyazaat diplomaasiyya | ..... | امتيازات دبلوماسية |
| 3 | direction | giha ~ ittigaah -aat | ..... | جهة - اتجاه - ات |
| 23 | directions | ilgihaat il?ařliyya | ..... | الجهات الاضمية |
| 13 | directions for use | kayfiyyit il?isti?maal | ..... | كيفية الاستعمال |
| 14 | directly | mubaařařatan | ..... | مباشرة |
| 11,17 | director | mudiir -iin | ..... | مدير - ون |
| 32 | director, movie | muntig -iin | ..... | منتجج - ون |
| 17 | directress | mudiira -aat | ..... | مديرة - ات |
| 3,31 | direct, to | waggiř/tawgiř | ..... | وجه / توجيهه |
| 29 | dirhem (North African coin) | dirham - daraařim | ..... | درهم - دراهم |
| 13 | dirt | wasaaaxa | ..... | وسخ - اوساخ |
| 14,21 | dirty | qaziř | ..... | قذر |
| 25,31 | disarmament | naz? issilaař | ..... | نزع السلاح |
| 31 | disaster | kaarisa - kawaaris | ..... | كارثة - كوارث |
| 31 | discover, to | iktařaf/iktiřaaf | ..... | اكتشف / اكتشاف |
| 13 | disease | mařađ - amraađ | ..... | مرض - امراض |
| 13 | diseases, contagious | amraađ muřdiya | ..... | امراض معدية |
| 13 | diseases, venereal | amraađ sirriyya | ..... | امراض سرية |
| 14 | disgusted | ?arfaan -iin | ..... | قرفان - ون |
| 26 | disgusted, to feel | iřma?ařz/iřmi?zaaz | ..... | اشماز / اشمزاز |
| 8 | dish (plate) | řafm - řufuun | ..... | صحن - صحون |
| 8 | dish (plate) | řaba? - ařbaa? | ..... | طبق - اطباق |
| 10 | dishwasher | řassaalit mawařiin | ..... | غسالة مواعين |
| 32 | dismiss, to | řarad/řarđ (u) - (u) | ..... | طرد / طرد |
| 12 | dismount, to (horse) | nizil/nuzuul (i) - (i) | ..... | نزل / نزول |
| 13 | dispensary (clinic) | mustawřaf -aat | ..... | مستوصف - ات |
| 32 | dissertation | riřaala | ..... | رسالة - اطروحة |
| 17 | district | markaz - maraakiz | ..... | مركز - مراكز |
| 12 | dive, to | řiřiř/řiřiř (a) - (i) | ..... | غطس / غطس |
| 22 | divide, to | ?asam/?iřma (i) - (i) | ..... | قسم / قسمة |
| 19 | divine | samaaři | ..... | سماشي |
| 19 | divine fore-ordainment | qadař - aqdaař | ..... | قدر - اقدار |
| 5 | divorce | řalaa? | ..... | طلاق |
| 5 | divorce, to | řalla? | ..... | طلق |
| 13 | dizziness | dooxa | ..... | دوخة |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 13 | dizzy, to become | daax/dooxa (u) - (u) | داخ / دوخه |
| 32 | doctorate | duktoṛaah | دكتوراه |
| 11 | doctor (ear, nose and throat) | duktooṛ anf wiʔuzun wifangaṛa | دكتور انف واذن وحنجرة |
| 11 | doctor (general practitioner) | mumaaris ʔaam | ممارس عام |
| 11 | doctor (M.D.) (f) #10 | duktooṛa -aat | دكتورة - ات |
| 11 | doctor (M.D.) (f) | ṭabiiba -aat | طبيبة - ات |
| 11 | doctor (M.D.) (m) #11 | duktooṛ - dakatra | دكتور - دكاتره |
| 11 | doctor (M.D.) (m) | ṭabiib - aṭibbaaʔ | طبيب - اطباء |
| 13 | doctor, medical (f) #12 | doktooṛa - dakatra | دكتورة - ات |
| 13 | doctor, medical (m) #13 | doktooṛ - dakatra | دكتور - دكاترة |
| 11 | doctor (Ph.D.) (f) | duktooṛa -aat | دكتوراه - ات |
| 11 | doctor (Ph.D.) (m) | duktooṛ - dakatra | دكتور - دكاترة |
| 31 | document | mustanad -aat | مستند - ات |
| 14 | do ...? does ...? did ...? | hal | هل |
| 6 | dog | kalb - kilaab | كلب - كلاب |
| 12 | dog, gun | kalb ʃeed | كلب صيد |
| 16 | Doha | iddoḥa | الدوحة |
| 29 | dollar | dulaar -aat | دولار - ات |
| 19 | dome | ʔubba - ʔubab | قبّة - قب |
| 25,31 | dominate, to | sayṭar ʔala/sayṭara | سيطر على / سيطرة |
| 6 | donkey | ḥumaar - ḥimiir | حمار - حمير |
| 18 | do not enter (traffic sign) | mammuuʔ idduxuul | ممنوع الدخول |
| 30 | don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness) | ʔafwan | عفوا |
| 30 | don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness) | ilʔafw | الحفو |
| 30 | don't! (no need to!) | mafiiʃ daaʔi ~ balaaʃ | لا داعي |
| 30 | don't worry! #14 | fadaak | فداك |
| 30 | don't worry! (general usage) | maʔlihʃ ~ maʔliʃʃ | ما علينا |
| 10 | door | baab - abwaab ~ bibaan | باب - ابواب |
| 10 | doorman | bawwaab -iin | بواب - ون |
| 10 | doorstep | ʔataba - ʔatab | عتبه - عتب |
| 13 | dose | guṛʔa -aat | جرعة - ات |
| 31 | do, to | ʔamal/ʔamal (i) - (a) | عمل / عمل |
| 22 | double | ḍiʔf - aḍʔaaf | ضعف - اضعاف |
| 8 | dough | ʔagiina | عجينة |
| 28 | downtown, the | ilbalad | وسط البلد |
| 8 | drain, a | ballaaʔa | بالوعة |
| 12 | drama | diraama | دراما |
| 10 | drawer | duṛḡ - adṛaag | درج - ادراج |
| 9 | drawers, pair of men's | kalsoon -aat | كلسون - ات |
| 7 | dream, to | ḥilim/ḥilm (a) - (a) | حلم / حلم |
| 9 | dress, a | fustaan - fasatiin | فستان - فساتين |
| 10 | dresser | tasriiḥa ~ tuwalett | تسريحة |

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 9 | dress, evening | fustaan saħra | ..... | فستان سهرة |
| 9 | dressmaker | xayyaata -aat | ..... | خياطة - ات |
| 8 | drinks | mašrubaat | ..... | مشروبات |
| 8 | drink, to | širib/šurḅ | (a) - (a) | شرب / شرب |
| 11,18 | driver | sawwaa? -iin | ..... | سواق - ون |
| 18 | drive, to | saaʔ/siwaaʔa | (u) - (u) | ساق / ساق |
| 18 | driving permit | ruḡšit qiyaada | ..... | رخصة قيادة |
| 13 | drops, eye | nuʔaṭ lilfeen | ..... | نقط للعين |
| 13 | drops (medication) | nuʔaṭ | ..... | نقط |
| 14 | drowsy | naḡsaan -iin | ..... | نعسان |
| 8 | drunk, to get | siḡir/suḡr | (a) - (a) | سكر / سكر |
| 21 | dry | gaaf | ..... | جاف |
| 32 | dual (gr) | musanna | ..... | متثنى |
| 16 | Dubai | ḡubayy | ..... | دبي |
| 6 | duck | baṭṭa - baṭṭ | ..... | بطة - بط |
| 14 | due to | bisabab | ..... | بسبب |
| 14 | dull (distasteful person) | tiʔiil idamm | ..... | ثقيل الدم |
| 27 | during | asnaaʔ | ..... | اثناء |
| 27 | dusk | ilmayrib | ..... | المغرب |
| 27 | dusk, at | filmayrib | ..... | في المغرب |
| 4 | dust | tuṛaab | ..... | تراب |
| 10 | duster, feather | manfaḡa - manaafiḡ | ..... | منفضة - منافض |
| 10 | dust off, to | naffaḡ/tanfiid | ..... | نفض / تنفيض |
| 31 | duty (obligation) | waagib -aat | ..... | واجب - ات |
| 10 | dwelt, to | sakan/sakan | (u) - (u) | سكن / سكن |
| 4 | dwelt, to | šaasʔ/iiša | (i) - (i) | عاش / عيشه |
| 9 | dye, to | sabaḡ/ sibaaya ~ sabya | (a) - (i) | صبغ / صباغة |
| 13 | dysentery | duzintarya | ..... | دوسنتريا |

E

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 14,22 | each | kull | ..... | كل |
| 7 | ear | widn - widaan | ..... | اذن - اذان |
| 27 | early | badri | ..... | مبكرا |
| 9 | earrings | ħalaʔ - ħilʔaan | ..... | حلق - حلقان |
| 4 | earth | tuṛba | ..... | تربة |
| 4 | earthquake | zilzaal - zalaazil | ..... | زلزال - زلازل |
| 14 | easily | bisuhuula | ..... | بسهولة |
| 3 | east | šaṛʔ | ..... | شرق |
| 19 | Easter | ʔiid ilʔiyaama | ..... | عيد القيامة |
| 3 | eastern | šaṛʔi | ..... | شرقي |
| 14 | easy | sahl | ..... | سهل |
| 7,8 | eat, to | akal ~ kal/akl | (u) - (u) | اكل / اكل |
| 19 | ecclesiastic | kanasi | ..... | كنسي |
| 32 | economics (subject) | ʔiilm ilʔiqtišaad | ..... | علم الاقتصاد |
| 11 | economist | ʔaalim iqtishaad | ..... | عالم اقتصاد |
| 11 | editor (f) | mufarrira -aat | ..... | محررة - ات |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 31 | editorial | iftitahiyya -aat | افتتاحية - ات |
| 31 | editorial | maqaal iftitaafi | مقال افتتاحي |
| 31 | editorial section (office) | ?alam ittafriir | قلم التحرير |
| 31 | editorial staff | hay?it ittafriir | هيئة التحرير |
| 31 | editor-in-chief | ra?iis ittafriir | رئيس التحرير |
| 11,31 | editor (m) | mu?arrir -iin | محرر - ون |
| 31 | edit, to (to write) | ha?ra?/tafriir | حرر / تحرير |
| 32 | educate, to | rabba/tarbiya | ربى / تربيته |
| 32 | educational psychology | ?ilm innafs ittarbawi | علم النفس التربوي |
| 32 | education | ?ilm ittarbiya | علم التربية |
| 32 | education (pedagogy) | ?ilm ittarbiya | علم التربية |
| 32 | education (subject) | ?ilm ittarbiya | علم التربية |
| 26 | effect | asa? - asa? | اثر - آثار |
| 31 | effective | fa?aal | فعال |
| 26 | effective | mu?assir | مؤثر |
| 31 | effectiveness | faa?iliyya | فاعليته |
| 6,8 | egg | bee? ,a -aat | بيض ، اة - ات |
| 24 | eggplant | bidingaan ,a -aat | باذنجان ، اة - ات |
| 8 | eggs, boiled | bee? masluu? | بيض مسلوق |
| 8 | eggs, fried | bee? ma?li | بيض مقلى |
| 6 | eggs, to lay | baa?/bee? (i) - (i) | باض / بيض |
| 26 | egoism | hubb izzaat | حب الذات |
| 16 | Egypt | ma?ri | مصر |
| 16 | Egyptian, an | ma?ri -yyiin | مصري - ون |
| 29 | Egyptian pound | gineeh ma?ri | جنيه مصري |
| 22 | eighteen (f) | taman?aa?ar | ثمانية عشرة |
| 22 | eighteen (m) | taman?aa?ar | ثمانية عشر |
| 22 | eight (f) | tamany (taman) | ثمان |
| 22 | eight (f) | tamna | ثامنه |
| 22 | eight (m) | taamin | ثامن |
| 22 | eight, one- | tumn | ثمان |
| 22 | eight hundred | tumnumiyya | ثمان مئه |
| 22 | eight (m) | tamany (taman) | ثمانية |
| 27 | eight o'clock | tamany | الثامنة |
| 27 | eight p.m. | tamany misaa?an | الثامنة مساء |
| 22 | eighty | tamaniin | ثمانون |
| 14 | either ... or | imma ... wi?imma ~ ya?imma ... ya?imma | اما ... واما |
| 7 | elbow | kuu? | كوع |
| 31 | election campaign | hamla ntixabiyya | حملة انتخابية |
| 17 | elections | intixabaat | انتخابات |
| 17 | electoral district | dayra ntixabiyya | دايرة انتخابية |
| 10 | electric | kah?raaa?i | كهربائي |
| 32 | electrical engineering | handasa kah?raaba?iyya | هندسة كهربائية |
| 10 | electricity | kah?raba | كهرباء |
| 17 | elect, to | intaxab/intixaab | انتخب / انتخاب |
| 9 | elegance | anaaqa | اناقه |
| 32 | elementary education | itta?liim il?ibtadaa?i | التعليم الابتدائي |
| 32 | elementary school | madrasa btida?iyya | مدرسة ابتدائية |
| 6 | elephant | fiil - fiyala | فيل - فيله |
| 28 | elevator | a?an?eer -aat | مصعد - مصاعد |

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 22 | eleven (f) | fiḍaaṣar | ..... | احدى عشر |
| 22 | eleven (m) | fiḍaaṣar | ..... | احد عشر |
| 27 | eleven o'clock | fiḍaaṣar | ..... | الحادية عشر |
| 22 | eleventh, the (f) | ilfiḍaaṣar | ..... | الحادية عشر |
| 22 | eleventh, the (m) | ilfiḍaaṣar | ..... | الحادى عشر |
| 32 | eloquence | balaaya | ..... | بلاغه |
| 25 | embarrassing | muḥrig | ..... | مخرج |
| 25 | embassy | sifaaṣa -aat | ..... | سفارة - ات |
| 31 | emigrant | muḥtarib -iin | ..... | مغترب - ون |
| 31 | emigrate, to | haagir/higra | ..... | هاجر / مهاجرة |
| 16 | emirate | imaara -aat | ..... | امارة - ات |
| 26 | emotion | ṣaatiifa - ṣawaatiif | ..... | عاطفة - عواطف |
| 25 | emphasize, to | akkid/taḥkiid | ..... | أكد / تأكيد |
| 17 | employee (f) | muwazzafa -aat | ..... | موظفة - ات |
| 17 | employee (m) | muwazzaf -inn | ..... | موظف - ون |
| 22 | empty | faariy ~ faadi | ..... | فارغ / فريغ |
| 22 | empty, to | farray/tafrii | ..... | فرغ / تفريغ |
| 32 | encourage, to | ṣaggaṣ/taṣgiif | ..... | شجع / تشجيع |
| 32 | encyclopedia | dayrit maṣarif | ..... | دائرة معارف |
| 22,27 | end | nihaaya -aat | ..... | نهاية - ات |
| 12 | end, the (movie) | innihaaya | ..... | النهاية |
| 27 | end, to | intaha/nihaaya | ..... | انتهى / انتهاء |
| 31 | endure, to | ithammil/taḥammul | ..... | تحمل / تحمل |
| 31 | enemy | ṣaduw - aḥdaa? | ..... | عدو - اعداء |
| 5 | engagement | xuṭba | ..... | خطبه |
| 11 | engineer, civil | muhandis madani | ..... | مهندس مدنى |
| 11 | engineer, electrical | muhandis kaḥraḃaa?i | ..... | مهندس كهربائى |
| 11 | engineer, electronic | muhandis iliktirooni | ..... | مهندس الكترولونى |
| 11 | engineer (f) | muhandisa -aat | ..... | مهندسة - ات |
| 32 | engineering | ilhandasa | ..... | الهندسة |
| 11 | engineer (m) | muhandis -iin | ..... | مهندس - ون |
| 11 | engineer, mechanical | muhandis mikaniiki | ..... | مهندس ميكانيكى |
| 18 | engineer, railroad | sawwaa? -iin | ..... | سواق - ون |
| 32 | English language | illuṣa l?ingliiziyya ~ il?ingiliizi | ..... | اللغة الانجليزية |
| 12 | enlarge, to (photograph) | kabbar/takbiir | ..... | كبر / تكبير |
| 31 | enquire, to | istafhim/istifhaam | ..... | استفهم / استفهام |
| 32 | enroll, to | iltafa? bi/iltifaa? | ..... | التحق ب / التحاق |
| 12 | entertainment, place of | malha - malaahi | ..... | ملهى - ملاه |
| 10,18 | enter, to | daxal/duxuul (u) - (u) | ..... | دخل / دخول |
| 31 | enthusiasm | ḥamaasa | ..... | حماسة |
| 18 | entrance | duxuul | ..... | دخول |
| 25 | entrust, to | ṣahad ila (a) - (a) | ..... | عهد الى |
| 14 | envious | ḥasud - ḥussaad | ..... | حسود - حساد |
| 4 | environment | bii?a -aat | ..... | بيئة - ات |
| 25 | envoy, special | manduub xaas | ..... | مندوب خاص |
| 26 | envy, to | ḥasad/ḥasad (i) - (i) | ..... | حسد / حسد |
| 13 | epilepsy | ṣaraṣ | ..... | صرع |
| 19 | epistle | risaala - rasaa?il | ..... | رسالة - رسائل |
| 32 | equation (math) | muṣadla -aat | ..... | معادله - ات |
| 4 | Equator | xatṭ il?istiwaaw | ..... | خط الاستواء |
| 32 | eraser | astiika - asatiik | ..... | ممحاه |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|
| 26 | err, to | ȳiliṭ/ȳalaṭ | (a) - (a) | ..... | غلط / غلط |
| 31 | escape, to | hiriḅ/haṛab | (a) - (a) | ..... | هرب / هرب |
| 14 | especially | xuṣuṣan ~ bilʔaxaṣṣ | ..... | ..... | خصوصا ~ بالخاص |
| 14 | especially | xaṣṣatan | ..... | ..... | خاصة |
| 14 | especially | la siyyama | ..... | ..... | لا سيما |
| 31 | espionage | gasuusiyya | ..... | ..... | جاسوسية |
| 31,32 | essay | maqaal ~ maqaala -aat | ..... | ..... | مقال ~ مقالة - ات |
| 31 | essence | gawhaṛ - gawaahir | ..... | ..... | جوهر - جواهر |
| 3 | establish, to | assis/taʔsiis | ..... | ..... | أسس / تأسس |
| 20 | estates | mumtalakaat | ..... | ..... | ممتلكات |
| 14 | etc. | ila aaxirihi | ..... | ..... | الى اخره |
| 32 | ethics (subject) | ʔilm ilʔaxlaaʔ | ..... | ..... | علم الاخلاق |
| 28 | etiquette | ilmugamalaat | ..... | ..... | المعاملات |
| 16 | Euphrates, the | ilfuṛaat | ..... | ..... | الفرات |
| 4 | Europe | uṛuppa | ..... | ..... | اوربا |
| 7 | evacuate the bowels, to | itbaṛṛaz/tabarṛuz | ..... | ..... | تبرزز / تبرزز |
| 5 | Eve | ḥawwaaʔ ~ ḥawwa | ..... | ..... | حواء |
| 14 | even if | ḥatta iza | ..... | ..... | حتى اذا |
| 14 | even if | ḥatta law | ..... | ..... | حتى لو |
| 27 | evening | ʔaṣa | ..... | ..... | عشاء |
| 12 | evening entertainment | sahṛa -aat | ..... | ..... | سهرة - ات |
| 27 | evening, every | kull leela | ..... | ..... | كل ليلة - كل مساء |
| 19 | evening prayer (Islam) | ṣalaat ilʔiṣa | ..... | ..... | صلاة العشاء |
| 22 | even (number) | zawgi | ..... | ..... | زوجي |
| 31 | event | ḥadaas - aḥdaas | ..... | ..... | حدث - احداث |
| 31 | event | waqʔa - waqaaʔiʔ | ..... | ..... | واقعة - وقائع |
| 19 | Eve of the Major Feast | waʔfit ilʔiid ilkibiir | ..... | ..... | وقفه العيد الكبير |
| 19 | Eve of the Minor Feast | waʔfit ilʔiid iṣṣuṣayyaṛ | ..... | ..... | وقفه العيد الصغير |
| 30 | ever and ever | daaʔiman abadan | ..... | ..... | دائما ابدا |
| 14,22 | every | kull | ..... | ..... | كل |
| 14 | everyone | ilgamiif ~ ilkull | ..... | ..... | الجميع ~ الكل |
| 31 | evidence | daliil - adilla | ..... | ..... | دليل - ادلة |
| 19 | evil | ṣarṛ - ṣuruṛ | ..... | ..... | شر - شرور |
| 6 | ewe | naʔga - niʔaag | ..... | ..... | نعجة - نعاچ |
| 14 | exactly | tamaaman | ..... | ..... | تماما |
| 14 | exactly | bizṣabṭ | ..... | ..... | بالضبط |
| 31 | exaggerate, to | baaliṣ fi/mubalya | ..... | ..... | بالغ في / مبالغة |
| 13 | examination, complete medical | kaṣf ṭibbi ṣaamil | ..... | ..... | كشف طبي شامل |
| 32 | examination, final | ilʔimtiḥaan innihaaʔi | ..... | ..... | الامتحان النهائي |
| 13 | examination, medical | faḥṣ ṭibbi | ..... | ..... | فحص طبي |
| 13 | examination, medical | kaṣf ṭibbi | ..... | ..... | كشف طبي |
| 32 | examination (school) | imtiḥaan -aat | ..... | ..... | امتحان - ات |
| 13 | examine medical-ly, to | faḥaṣ/faḥṣ | (a) - (a) | ..... | فحص / فحص |
| 13 | examined medical-ly, to be | kaṣaf ṭibbi/kaṣf ṭibbi | (i) - (i) | ..... | كشف طبي / كشف طبي |
| 31 | examine, to (study) | iṭṭalaʔ ʔala/iṭṭilaaʔ | ..... | ..... | اطلع على / اطلع |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 30 | example, for | masalan | ..... | مثلا |
| 14,30 | excellent | mumtaaz -iin | ..... | ممتاز - ون |
| 32 | excel, to | itfawwaq/tafawwuq | ..... | تفوق / تفوق |
| 14 | except | illa | ..... | الا |
| 14 | except | siwa | ..... | سوى |
| 14 | except | yeer | ..... | غير |
| 14 | except | ma fada | ..... | ما عدا |
| 25 | exchange of views | tabaadul irra?y | ..... | تبادل الرأي |
| 32 | exclamation point | falaamit ittafaggub | ..... | علامة التعجب |
| 30 | excuse me! #15 | ba?d iznak | ..... | بعد اذنك |
| 30 | excuse me! #16 | ?an iznak | ..... | عن اذنك |
| 31 | execute, to | naffiz/tanfiiz | ..... | نفذ / تنفيذ |
| 31 | exempt from, to | a?fa min/i?faa? | ..... | اعفى من / اعفاء |
| 32 | exercise | tamriin - tamariin | ..... | تمرين - تمارين |
| 20 | exhibited articles | ma?ru?aat | ..... | معروضات |
| 28 | exhibition | ma?ra? - ma?aari?i | ..... | معرض - معارض |
| 18 | exit | xuruug | ..... | خروج |
| 20 | expense | nafa?a -aat | ..... | نفقه - ات |
| 32 | experiment | tagriba - tagaarib | ..... | تجربه - تجارب |
| 25,31 | expert | xabiir - xuba?a | ..... | خبير - خبراء |
| 32 | explain, to | ?ara?h/?ara?h (a) - (a) | ..... | شرح / شرح |
| 31 | explode, to | infaga?/infiga?a | ..... | انفجر / انفجار |
| 31 | exploit, to | istayall/istiylaal | ..... | استغل / استغلال |
| 31 | explosion | infiga?a -aat | ..... | انفجار - ات |
| 20 | export goods | i?saadi?aat | ..... | الصادرات |
| 20 | export, to | ?a?da?/ta?diir | ..... | صدر / تصدير |
| 31 | exposed to, to be | it?ara? li .../ta?ara?u?i | ..... | تعرض ل... / تعرض |
| 32 | expression (language) | ta?biir -aat ~ ta?abiir | ..... | تعبير - ات - تعابير |
| 32 | express, to | ?abba?/ta?biir | ..... | عبر / تعبیر |
| 25,31 | express, to (idea) | a?rab ?an/i?raab | ..... | اعرب عن / اعراب |
| 18 | express train | ?a? sariif | ..... | قطار سريع |
| 31 | external | xaarigi | ..... | خارجي |
| 31 | extinguish, to | ?afa/?afy (i) | ..... | اطفا / اطفاء |
| 13 | extract a tooth, to | xala? sinna (a) - (a) | ..... | خلع سنه |
| 13 | extraction (dental) | xal? | ..... | خلع |
| 31 | extract (writing) | muqta?af -aat | ..... | مقتطف - ات |
| 14 | extremely | lilyaaya | ..... | للغاية |
| 31 | extremes, to go to | ta?ara?raf/ta?ara?ruf | ..... | تطرف / تطرف |
| 31 | extremist | muta?ara?rif -iin | ..... | متطرف - ون |
| 7 | eye | ?een/?uyun ~ ?eneen | ..... | عين - اعين |
| 7 | eyebrow | ?aagib - hawaagib | ..... | حاجب - حواجب |
| 13 | eye inflammation | ?amad | ..... | رمد |
| 7 | eyelash | rim? - rumu?i | ..... | رمش - رموش |
| 31 | eyewitness | ?aahid il?ayaan | ..... | شاهد العيان |

F

| | | | | |
|---|------|---------------|-------|------------|
| 7 | face | wagh - wuguuh | | وجه - وجوه |
|---|------|---------------|-------|------------|

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | face | wiṣṣ - iwṣaaṣ | وجه - وجوه |
| 31 | face, to | waagih/muwagha | واجه / مواجهة |
| 31 | facilitate, to | sahhil/tashiil | سهل / تسهيل |
| 31 | fact | haʔiiʔa - haʔaayiʔ | حقيقة - حقائق |
| 17 | faculty, academic | hayʔit ittadriis | هيئة التدريس |
| 32 | Faculty (College) | kulliyya -aat | كلية - ات |
| 31 | fail, to | faṣal/faṣal (a) - (a) | فشل / فشل |
| 5 | fair sex, the | ilgins illaʔiif | الجنس اللطيف |
| 19 | faith | imaan | إيمان |
| 14 | faithful | muxliṣ -iin | مخلص - ون |
| 26 | faithful, to be | axlaṣ/ixlaaṣ | أخلص / إخلاص |
| 14 | faithless | xaayin -iin | خائن - ون |
| 18 | fall, to | wiʔiʔ/wuʔuuʔ (a) - (a) | وقع / وقوع |
| 29 | falsify, to | zayyif/tazyiif | زيف / تزيف |
| 5 | family | uṣra - uṣar | أسرة - أسر |
| 5 | family | ʔaaʔila ~ ʔeela -aat | عائلة - ات |
| 5 | family of | aḥl | اهل |
| 14 | famous | maṣhuur -iin | مشهور - ون |
| 19 | fanatic | mutaʔaṣṣib -iin | متحصب - ون |
| 30 | fancy that! | ya salaam | يا سلام |
| 14 | far | biʔiid - buʔaad | بعاد - بعد |
| 18 | fare | uḡra | أجرة |
| 28 | farewell, to bid | waddaʔ/tawdiif | ودّع / توديع |
| 24 | farmer (f) | fallaaʔa -aat | فلاحة - ات |
| 24 | farmer (m) | muzaariʔ -iin | مزارع - ون |
| 24 | farmer (m) | fallaaʔ -iin | فلاح - ون |
| 13 | far-sightedness | buʔd naṣar | بعد نظر |
| 9 | fashion | mooḡa | موضة |
| 9 | fashionable | ʔala lmooḡa | على الموضة |
| 27 | fast (adj) | sariif | سريع |
| 27 | fast (clock) | miʔaddima | متقدمة |
| 19 | faster (one who fasts) | ṣaayim -iin | صائم - ون |
| 19 | fasting | ṣoom ~ ṣiyaam | صوم |
| 19 | fasting during Ramadan | ṣoom ṣaamaan | صوم رمضان |
| 19 | fast, to | ṣaam/ṣoom ~ (u) - (u) ṣiyaam | صام / صوم |
| 14 | fat | simiin - sumaan | سمين - سمان |
| 31 | fate | maṣiiʔ - maṣaayir | مصير - مصائر |
| 19 | fate and divine decree | ilqaḡaaʔ wilqaḡar | القضاء والقدر |
| 30 | fate and divine decree, by | qaḡaaʔ wiqaḡar | قضاء وقدر |
| 5 | father | abb - abaaʔ ~ abbahaat | اب - ابا |
| 5 | father-in-law | ḡama | حمو |
| 5 | father, step- | gooz umm | زوج أم |
| 7 | fat, to become | simin/simna (a) - (a) | سمن / سمنة |
| 8,10 | faucet | ḡanafiyya -aat | حنفية - ات |
| 26 | fault | yalṡa -aat ~ aylaaṡ | غلطة - ات |
| 31 | favor (merit) | faḡl - afḡaal | فضل - أفضال |
| 26 | fear, to | xaaf/xoof (a) - (a) | خاف / خوف |
| 19 | feast after month of Ramadan | ʔiid ilfiṡr | عيد الفطر |
| 19 | feast day | ʔiid - aʔyaad | عيد - اعياد |
| 6 | feather | riiṣa - riif | ريش - ريش |
| 1,27 | February | fiḡraayir | فبراير |
| 7 | feces | buṡaaz | براز |

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 29 | feddan (square measure) | faddaan - fadadiin ~ afđina | ..... | فدان - أفدنة |
| 17 | federation | ittiĥaad | ..... | اتحاد |
| 20 | fee | rasm - rusuum | ..... | رسم - رسوم |
| 21 | feeling | iĥsaas -aat | ..... | احساس - ات |
| 26 | feeling | šufuur | ..... | شعور |
| 26 | feelings | mašaaĥir | ..... | مشاعر |
| 21 | feeling, sense of | ĥassit illams | ..... | حاسة اللمس |
| 26 | feelings, human | ilmašaaĥir il?insaniyya | ..... | المشاعر الانسانية |
| 21,26 | feel, to | šaĥar bi/ (u) - (u) šufuur | ..... | شعر ب / شعور |
| 21 | feel, to | ĥass/iĥsaas ~ ĥiss | (i) - (u) | حس / حس |
| 32 | fellowship | minĥa - minĥ | ..... | منحة - منح |
| 9 | felt | guux | ..... | جوخ |
| 5 | female | unsa | ..... | انثى |
| 32 | feminine (gr) | mu?annas | ..... | مؤنث |
| 24 | fenugreek (grain) | ĥilba | ..... | حلبة |
| 31 | feudalism | iĥtaaĥ | ..... | اقطاع |
| 13 | fever | ĥumma - ĥummiyyaat | ..... | حمى - حميات |
| 13 | fever heat | ĥumma | ..... | حمى |
| 14,22 | few | ?ulayyil -iin | ..... | قليل - قلائل |
| 4 | field | ĥaql - ĥuquul | ..... | حقل - حقول |
| 4 | field (agriculture) | yeet - yiĥaan | ..... | غيط - غيطان |
| 18 | field path | sikka ziĥaĥiyya | ..... | سكة زراعية |
| 25,31 | field (sphere, range) | magaal -aat | ..... | مجال - ات |
| 22 | fifteen (f) | xamašaašar | ..... | خمس عشر |
| 22 | fifteen (m) | xamašaašar | ..... | خمسة عشر |
| 22 | fifth (f) | xamsa | ..... | خامسة |
| 22 | fifth (m) | xaamis | ..... | خامس |
| 22 | fifth, one- | xums | ..... | خمس |
| 22 | fifth | xamsiin | ..... | خمسون |
| 31 | fight, to (military) | ĥaarib/ĥarĥ | ..... | حارب / محاربة |
| 24 | figs | tiin ,a -aat | ..... | تين ،ة - ات |
| 24 | figs, Indian | tiin šooki | ..... | تين شوكي |
| 7 | figure (body of a person) | qawaam | ..... | قوام |
| 24 | filberts | bundu? ,a -aat | ..... | بندق ،ة - ات |
| 17 | file | doseeh -aat | ..... | دوسية - ات |
| 13 | fill a tooth, to | ĥaša/ĥašw (i) - (u) | ..... | حشى / حشو |
| 28 | filled up (bus) | kaamil ilšadad | ..... | كامل الحدد |
| 13 | filling (dental) | ĥašw | ..... | حشو |
| 12 | film | film - aflaam | ..... | فيلم - افلام |
| 12 | film, color | film mulawwan | ..... | فيلم ملون |
| 12 | film, detective | film buliisi | ..... | فيلم بوليسي |
| 12 | film, romantic | film yaĥaami | ..... | فيلم غرامي |
| 12 | film, silent | film šaamiĥ | ..... | فيلم صامت |
| 12 | film, talking | film naaĥi? | ..... | فيلم ناطق |
| 14 | finally | axiiran | ..... | اخيرا |
| 20 | finance | maaliyya | ..... | مالية |
| 20 | finance, to | mawwil/tamwiil | ..... | مؤل / تمويل |
| 31 | find s.th. or s.o., to | li?i/la?y (a) - (a) | ..... | لقى / لقي |
| 31 | find, to | wagad/wuguud (i) - (i) | ..... | وجد / وجود |
| 7 | finger | šubaa? - šawaabi? | ..... | إصبع - اصابع |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 27 | finish, to | xallaṣ/taxliis | ..... | خَلَصَ / تَخَلَّصَ |
| 4 | fire | naar - niraan | ..... | نَار - نِيرَان |
| 11 | fireman | ʔaskari maṭaafi | ..... | عَسْكَرِي مَطَافِي |
| 11 | firemen | rigaal ilmaṭaafi | ..... | رِجَالِ الْمَطَافِي |
| 10 | fireplace | daffaaya -aat | ..... | مَدْفَأَة - مَدَافِي |
| 28 | fire station | mahaṭṭit hariiʔ | ..... | مَحْطَة الْحَرِيْق |
| 28 | fire station | mahaṭṭit ilmaṭaafi | ..... | مَحْطَة الْمَطَافِي |
| 5 | first-born | bikr | ..... | بِكْر - اِبْنُ الْكَبَار |
| 19 | first chapter of the Koran | ilfatḥa ~ alfaatiḥa | ..... | الْفَاتِحَة |
| 18,28 | first class | daṛaga uula | ..... | دَرَجَة اُولَى |
| 22 | first (f) | uula | ..... | اُولَى |
| 17,25 | First Lady | ḥaram irṭaʔiis | ..... | حَرَمِ الرَّئِيسِ |
| 22 | first (m) | awwal | ..... | اَوَّل |
| 22 | first, the (f) | ilʔuula | ..... | الْاُولَى |
| 22 | first, the (m) | ilʔawwal | ..... | الْاَوَّل |
| 6,8 | fish | samak ,a -aat | ..... | سَمَك ، اَة - ا ت |
| 12 | | | | |
| 8 | fish, broiled | samak maʔwi | ..... | سَمَك مَشْوِي |
| 6,11 | fisherman | ṣayyaad samak | ..... | صَيَّاد سَمَك |
| 12 | | | | |
| 8 | fish, fried | samak maʔli | ..... | سَمَك مَقْلِي |
| 12 | fishhook | sinnaaṛa - sananiir | ..... | سِنَارَة - سِنَانِير |
| 12 | fishing | ṣeed issamak | ..... | صَيْدِ السَّمَك |
| 12 | fishing tackle | adawaat ṣeed issamak | ..... | اَدْوَات صَيْدِ السَّمَك |
| 6 | fish, mullet | buuri | ..... | بُورِي |
| 6 | fish of the Nile | buḷṭi | ..... | بُلْطِي |
| 12 | fish, to | ṣaad/ṣeed (i) - (i) | ..... | صَاد / صَيَّد |
| 6 | fish, to | iṣṭaad samak | ..... | اِصْطَاد سَمَك |
| 22 | five (f) | xamsa (xamas) | ..... | خَمْس |
| 22 | fivefold | xumaasi | ..... | خَمَاسِي |
| 22 | five hundred | xumsumiyya | ..... | خَمْس مِئَة |
| 22 | five (m) | xamsa (xamas) | ..... | خَمْسَة |
| 27 | five o'clock | xamsa | ..... | الخَامْسَة |
| 27 | five o'clock sharp | xamsa tamaaman ~ xamsa biẓẓabṭ | ..... | الخَامْسَة تَمَامًا |
| 29 | five-piaster (Egyptian note or coin) | xamsa saay | ..... | خَمْسَة قُرُوش صَاغ |
| 29 | five pound note | xamsa gneeh | ..... | خَمْسَة جَنْبِهَات |
| 22 | five-sixths | xamas asdaas | ..... | خَمْسَة اَسْدَاس |
| 25 | flag | ʔalam - aʔlaam | ..... | عَلَم - اَعْلَام |
| 31 | fleet (n) | uṣṭuul - aṣṭaiil | ..... | اَسْطُول - اَسْطِيل |
| 7 | flesh | laḥm | ..... | لَحْم |
| 18 | float, to | ṭafa/ṭafayaan (u) - (u) | ..... | طَفَأَ / طَفُو |
| 4,23 | flood | fayaḍaan -aat | ..... | فَيْضَان - ا ت |
| 28 | floor (building level; story) | door - adwaar | ..... | دُور - اَدْوَار |
| 10 | floor (ground) | aṛḍiyya | ..... | اَرْضِيَّة |
| 10 | floor rag | mamsaḥa - mamaasiḥ | ..... | مَمْسَحَة - مَمَاسِح |
| 31 | flour | diʔiiʔ | ..... | دَقِيق |
| 31 | flourish, to | izdahaṛ/izdihaaṛ | ..... | اَزْدَهَرَ / اَزْدَهَار |
| 24 | flower | zahr , a -aat | ..... | زَهْر ، اَة - ا ت |
| 24 | flowers | zuhuur | ..... | زَهْوَر |
| 32 | flunk, to | ṣiʔiṭ filʔimtiḥaan | ..... | سَقَطَ فِي الْاِمْتِحَان |
| 18 | flying | tayaraan | ..... | طَيَّرَان |
| 6,13 | fly (insect) | dibbaana - dibbaan | ..... | ذِبَابَة - ذِبَاب |
| 6,18 | fly, to | ṭaar/ṭayaraan (i) - (i) | ..... | طَارَ / طَيَّرَان |

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 12 | focus, to | zabṭ ilṣadāsa | ضبط العدسة |
| 23 | fog | ḍabaab ~ ṣabbuura | ضباب - شورة |
| 32 | folk (as in folktale) | ṣaṣbi | شعبي |
| 8 | food | akl | اكل |
| 8 | foods | maʔkulaat ~ akl | ماكولات |
| 8 | foodstuff | mawaad ʔizaaʔiyya | مواد غذائية |
| 14 | fool (dim-witted) | ahbal - hubl | اهبل - هبل |
| 30 | fool s.o., to | diḥik ʔala (a) - (a) daʔnu | ضحك على زقنه |
| 12 | football | kuṛat ilqadam | كرة القدم |
| 7 | foot (human) | ʔadam - ʔaʔdaam | قدم - اقدام |
| 12 | footlights | aḍwaaʔ ilmasraḥ | اضواء المسرح |
| 29 | foot (measurement) | adam - aʔdaam | قدم - اقدام |
| 31 | forbidden | mammnuʔ -iin | ممنوع - ون |
| 19 | forbid, to | ḥarraam/taḥriim | حرم / تحريم |
| 31 | force, by | bilʔuwwa | بالقوة |
| 31 | forced to, to be | iṭṭarṭ li/iṭṭiṭaar | اضطر / اضطرار |
| 5 | forefathers | salaf - aslaaf | سلف - اسلاف |
| 7 | forehead | gibiin | جبين |
| 25 | foreign | agnabi | اجنبي |
| 25 | foreigner | agnabi - agaanib | اجنبي - اجانب |
| 32 | Foreign School | madrasa agnabiyya | مدرسة اجنبية |
| 32 | forensic medicine | iṭṭibb išṣarṭi | الطب الشرعي |
| 4 | forest | ʔaaba -aat | غابة - ات |
| 14 | for fear that | laʔilla | لشلا |
| 19 | forgive sins, to | ʔafaṛ/ʔufraan (i) - (i) | غفران / غفر |
| 26 | forgive, to | ʔafa/ʔafw (i) - (u) | عفا / عفو |
| 8 | fork (utensil) | ṣookit akl | شوكة طعام |
| 17 | form, blank | istimaara -aat | استمارة - ات |
| 14 | formerly | saabiqa | سابقا |
| 25 | form, to | ṣakkil/taṣkiil | شكل / تشكيل |
| 30 | for the sake of | fi sabiil | في سبيل |
| 14 | fortunately | liḥusn ilḥazz | لحسن الحظ |
| 22 | forty | arbiʔiin | اربعون |
| 31 | founder | muʔassis -iin | مؤسس - ون |
| 10 | fountain | fasʔiyya | فسيحة |
| 22 | four (f) | aṛbaʔa (aṛbaʔ) | اربع |
| 22 | fourfold | ṛubaaʔi | رباعي |
| 22 | four hundred | uṛbuʔumiyya | اربع مئة |
| 22 | four (m) | aṛbaʔa (aṛbaʔ) | اربعة |
| 27 | four o'clock | aṛbaʔa | الاربعة |
| 22 | fourteen (f) | aṛbaʔṭaaṣar | اربع عشرة |
| 22 | fourteen (m) | aṛbaʔṭaaṣar | اربعة عشر |
| 22 | fourth (f) | ṛabʔa | رابعة |
| 22 | fourth (m) | ṛaabiʔ | رابع |
| 22 | fourth, one- | ṛubʔ | رابع |
| 27 | four twenty (time) | aṛbaʔa wtilt | والثالث والرابعة |
| 6 | fox | taʔlab - taʔaalib | ثعلب - ثعالب |
| 22 | fraction | kasr - kusuur | كسر - كسور |
| 13 | fracture, a | kasr - kusuur | كسر - كسور |
| 13 | fracture, to | kasar/kasr (a) - (i) | كسر / كسر |
| 21 | fragrance | riiḥa | رائحة |
| 10 | frame (picture) | birwaaz - barawiiz | برواز - براويز |
| 29 | franc | ṫrank -aat | فرنك - ات |
| 14 | frankly | ṣaṫaaḥatan | صراحة |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 31 | freedom | hurriyya | حرية |
| 31 | freedom of the press | hurriyyit iṣṣaḥaafa | حرية الصحافة |
| 31 | freedom of thought | hurriyyit ilfikr | حرية الفكر |
| 19 | freedom of worship | hurriyyit ilṣibaada | حرية العبادة |
| 32 | free (gratis) | maggaani | مجاني |
| 4 | freeze, to | itgammid/tagammud | تجمد / تجمد |
| 18 | freighter | markib naʔl | مركب نقل |
| 18 | freight train | ʔaṭṭ buḍaaʔa | قطار بضاعة |
| 32 | French language | illuḡa lfaṛansiyya ~ ilfraṛansaawi | اللغة الفرنسية |
| 14 | frequently | miḡaṛan | مرارا |
| 24 | fresh (e.g. vegetables) | ṭaaḡa | طازة |
| 15,27 | Friday | ilgumʔa | الجمعة |
| 19 | Friday prayer (Islam) | ṣalaat ilgumʔa | صلاة الجمعة |
| 19 | Friday sermon (Muslim) | xuṭbit ilgumʔa | خطبة الجمعة |
| 8 | fried ground bean patties | falaafil ~ ṭaʔmiyya | فلافل - طعمية |
| 28 | friend | ṣaaḥib - aṣḥaab | صاحب - اصحاب |
| 28 | friend | ṣadiiq - aṣḍiqaaʔ | صديق - اصدقاء |
| 31 | friendly | widdi | ودي |
| 8 | fries, French | baṭaatiṣ miḥammaṛa | بطاطس محمرة |
| 9 | frock coat | ridingoot | ردنجوت |
| 6 | frog | ḡuḡḡaʔa - ḡafaadiʔ | ضفدع - ضفادع |
| 14 | from | min | من |
| 14 | from now on | min ilʔaan faṣaaʔid | من الان فصاعد |
| 30 | from time to time | min waʔt liwaʔt | من وقت لوقت |
| 8,24 | fruit | fakha - fawaakih | فاكهة - فواكه |
| 11,24 | fruit seller | fakahaani -yya | فكهاني |
| 8 | frying pan | ṭaasit taḥmiir | طاسة تحمير |
| 8 | fry, to | ʔala/ʔaly (i) - (i) | قلى / قلى |
| 14,22 | full (things) | malyaan -iin | ملئ - ملان |
| 8 | full, to become (food) | ṣibʔ/ṣabaʔ (a) - (a) | شبع / شبع |
| 7 | function | waḡiifa - waḡaayif | وظيفة - وظائف |
| 31 | fundamental | asaasi -yyiin | اساسي - وبن |
| 10 | funnel | ʔumʔ - iʔmaaʔ | قمع - اقناع |
| 9 | fur | farw | فرو |
| 10 | furnish, to (an apartment) | assis/taʔsiis | اثنت / تاشيت |
| 10 | furniture | asaas | اثاث |
| 10 | furniture | ʔafṣ | عفش |
| 10 | furniture | mubilya -aat | موبيليات |
| 26 | fury | yeeḡ | غيط |
| 27 | future, in the | filmustaʔbal | في المستقبل |

G

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 29 | gallon | galoon -aat | ..... | جالون - ات |
| 12 | game, final | mubaṛaaḥ nihaaʔiyya | ..... | مباراة نهائية |
| 12 | game, interna- tional | mubaṛaaḥ dawliyya | ..... | مباراة دولية |
| 12 | game (match) | mubaṛaaḥ | ..... | مباراه |
| 31 | gang | fiṣaaba -aat | ..... | عصابة - ات |
| 18 | garage | garaaḥ -aat | ..... | جراج - ات |
| 10 | garbage | zibaala | ..... | زبالة |
| 11 | garbage collector | zabbaal -iin | ..... | زبّال - ون |
| 10 | garden | gineena - ganaayin | ..... | جنيّة - جنائن |
| 11 | gardener | ganayni -yya | ..... | جنايخي |
| 13 | gargle (mouth- wash) | ṛayṛaya | ..... | رغرغة |
| 13 | gargle, to | ṛayṛay/ṛayṛaya | ..... | رغرغ / رغرغة |
| 24 | garlic | toom ,a -aat | ..... | ثوم ، اة - ات |
| 9 | garment | libs | ..... | رداء |
| 10 | gas, butane | yaaz ~ butagaaz | ..... | غاز |
| 18 | gasoline | banziin | ..... | بنزين |
| 18 | gas station | maḥaṭṭit banziin | ..... | محطة بنزين |
| 13 | gastric trouble | taṣab filmaḥida | ..... | تعب في المعدة |
| 32 | gas (vapor) | yaaz | ..... | غاز |
| 17 | general assembly | gamfiyya ṣumumiyya | ..... | جمعية عمومية |
| 32 | generalize, to | ṣammim/taṣmiim | ..... | عمم / تعميم |
| 14 | generally | ṣumuuman | ..... | عموما |
| 14 | generally | ṣala lṣuumum | ..... | على العموم |
| 5,27 | generation | giil - agyaal | ..... | جيل - اجيل |
| 28 | generosity | kaṛam | ..... | كرم |
| 14 | generous | kariim - kuṛama | ..... | كريم - كرما |
| 32 | genitive case (gr) | gaṛṛ | ..... | جر |
| 14,32 | genius | ṣabqari - ṣabaqra | ..... | عبقري - عباقره |
| 32 | geography | ṣilm ilḡuṛafya | ..... | علم الجغرافيا |
| 11 | geologist | ḡiyolooḡi -yyiin | ..... | جيولوجي |
| 32 | geometry | ṣilm ilḡandasa | ..... | علم الهندسة |
| 32 | German language | illuṛa lʔalmaaniyya ~ ilʔalmaani | ..... | اللغة الالمانية |
| 30 | get lost! | iṣṛab min ilbaḥṛ | ..... | اشرب من البحر |
| 28 | get off, to | nizil/nuzuul (i) - (i) | ..... | نزل / نزول |
| 31 | get rid of, to | itxallaṣ min/taxalluṣ | ..... | تخلص من / تخلص |
| 28 | gift | hidiyya - hadaaya | ..... | هدية - هدايا |
| 24 | ginger | ganzabiil | ..... | زنجبيل |
| 6 | giraffe | zaṛaafa | ..... | زرافة |
| 9 | girdle | korseeḥ -aat | ..... | كورسيه - ات |
| 5 | girl | bint - banaat | ..... | بنت - بنات |
| 28 | girl friend | ṣaḥba -aat | ..... | صاحبة - ات |
| 30 | give an example, to | daṛab masal (a) - (i) | ..... | ضرب مثلا |
| 30 | give her my best regards! | sallimli ṣaleeha | ..... | سلم لي عليها |
| 30 | give him my best regards! | sallimli ṣaleeh | ..... | سلم لي عليه |

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 30 | give my greetings to ...! | sallim ʔala ... | سلم على |
| 31 | give, to | ʔaʔa/ʔaʔiyya | اعطى / اعطاء |
| 26 | glad | faʔhaan -iin | فرحان - ون |
| 30 | gladly | bikull suʔuur | بكل سرور |
| 7 | gland | ʔudda - ʔudad | غدة - غدد |
| 8 | glass, a | kubbaaya -aat | كوبة - اكواب |
| 13 | glasses, eye- | naʔʔara ʔibbiyya | نظارة طبية |
| 13 | glasses, sun- | naʔʔaarit ʔams | نظارة شمس |
| 26 | glory | magd | مجد |
| 9 | gloves | gawanti | جوانتي |
| 14 | glutton | ʔarih -iin | شره - ون |
| 6 | goat | miʔza - miʔiiz | ماعز - محيز |
| 19 | god | ilaah - aaliha | اله - الهه |
| 19 | God | aʔlaah | الله |
| 19 | God bless him #17 | ʔalla ʔlaahu ʔalayhi wasallam | صلى الله عليه وسلم |
| 30 | God is generous | aʔlaah kariim | الله كريم |
| 30 | God is great | ʔabbina mawguud | ربنا موجود |
| 30 | God knows best #18 | aʔlaahu aʔlam | الله اعلم |
| 30 | God protect, may | ʔabbina yustur | ربنا يستر |
| 30 | God provide for you #19 | aʔlaah yirzuʔak | الله يرزقك |
| 30 | God provide for you #20 | aʔlaah yiftaʔ ʔaleek | الله يفتح عليك |
| 19 | God's 99 attributes (Islam) | asmaaʔ aʔlaah ilʔusna | اسماء الله الحسنى |
| 30 | God willing | biʔizn illaah | بإذن الله |
| 30 | God willing | in ʔaaʔ aʔlaah | إن شاء الله |
| 9 | gold | dahab | ذهب |
| 2 | gold (color) | dahabi | ذهبي |
| 9,11 | goldsmith | saayiʔ - siyyaay | صاغ - صياغ |
| 30 | gone with the wind (vanished) | zahaba maʔa rriih | ذهب مع الريح |
| 14 | good (adj) (f) | kuwayyisa - kuwayyisiin | جيدة - حسنة |
| 14 | good (adj) (m) | kuwayyis -iin | حسن |
| 31 | good as, to be so | itfaʔʔal ʔala/tafaʔʔul | تفضل على / تفضل |
| 30 | good boy | ibn ʔalaal | ابن حلال |
| 30 | good bye (by person departing) | aʔlaah yisallimak | الله يسلمك |
| 30 | good bye (by person remaining) | maʔa ssalaama | مع السلامة |
| 19 | good deed | ʔasana -aat | حسنة - ات |
| 19 | good deeds, the | iʔʔaliʔaat | الصالحات |
| 30 | good evening #21 | misaaʔ ilxeer | مساء الخير |
| 14 | good-for-nothing (person) | xaayib -iin | خائب - ون |
| 19 | Good Friday | ilgumʔa lʔaziima ~ ilgumʔa ikibiira | الجمعة العظيمة |
| 30 | good girl | bint ʔalaal | بنت حلال |
| 30 | good lord! | ya salaam | يا سلام |
| 30 | good luck! | muwaffaʔ inʔaaʔ aʔlaah | موفق أنشاء الله |
| 30 | good man, my | ya siidi | يا سيدي |
| 30 | good morning! #22 | ʔabaah ilxeer | صباح الخير |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 19 | good (n) | xeer | خير |
| 30 | goodness, my! | ya nhaar abyad | يانهار ابيض |
| 30 | good night! #23 | tişbañ ħala xeer | تصبح على خير |
| 30 | good night! #24 | liltak safiida | ليلتك سعيدة |
| 30 | good night! #25 | winta min ahl ilxeer | وانت من اهل الخير |
| 19 | good omen | faal | فال |
| 14,26 | good (person) | ṭayyib -iin | طيب - ون |
| 20 | goods | buḍaaḥa - baḍaaḥiḥ | بضاعة - بضائع |
| 6 | goose | wizza - wizz | اوزه - اوز |
| 19 | Gospel, the | ingiil - anagiil | انجيل - اناجيل |
| 10 | go out, to | xarag/xuruug (u) - (u) | خرج / خروج |
| 18,31 | go, to | raah/mirwaah (u) - (a) | ذهب / زهاب |
| 27 | go to bed, to (sleep) | naam/noom (a) - (a) | نام / نوم |
| 17 | government | ḥukuuma -aat | حكومة - ات |
| 17 | governmental | ḥukuumi | حكومي |
| 17 | government circles | dawaaʔir ilḥukuuma | دوائر الحكومة |
| 11,17 | governor | muḥaafiḥ -iin | محافظ - ون |
| 17 | governorate | muḥafza -aat | محافظة - ات |
| 19 | grace of God, the | naʕiim aḷḷaah | نعيم الله |
| 32 | grade (level - school) | ṣaff - ṣufuuf | صفه - صفوف |
| 32 | grade (level - school) | faṣl - fuṣuul | فصل - فصول |
| 32 | grade (mark - school) | daḥaga -aat | درجة - ات |
| 30 | gradually | tadriigiyyan | تدريجيا |
| 32 | graduate, a | xirriig -iin | خريج - ون |
| 32 | graduate, to | itxarḥag/taxarḥug | تخرج / تخرج |
| 24 | grain (of a ...) | ḥabba - ḥubuub | حبه - حبوب |
| 8,24 | grains (cereal) | ḥubuub | حبوب |
| 8 | grain (seed) | ḥabb ,a -aat | حب ، اة - ات |
| 32 | grammar | qawaaʔid illuḥa | قواعد اللغة |
| 32 | grammar (subject) | innafw | النحو |
| 32 | grammatical | naḥwi | نحوي |
| 29 | gramme | ḥiraam -aat | حرام - ات |
| 5 | granddaughter | ḥafiida -aat | حفيدة - ات |
| 5 | grandfather | gidd - agdaad | جد - اجداد |
| 5 | grandmother | gidda -aat | جدة - ات |
| 5 | grandson | ḥafiid - aḥfaad | حفيد - احفاد |
| 25 | grant | minḥa - minah | منحة - منح |
| 24 | grapes | ḥinab ,a -aat | عنب ، اة - ات |
| 8 | grater (utensil) | maḥṣara - mabaaṣir | مبشرة - مباشر |
| 8 | grate, to | baṣar/baṣr (u) - (u) | بشر / بشر |
| 18 | grease, to | ṣaḥḥam/taṣḥiim | شحيم / تشحيم |
| 30 | great! | ḥaziim | عظيم |
| 19 | Greater Bairam (Muslim feast) | ḥiid ilʔaḥa ~ ḥiid iḍḍaḥiyya | عيد الاضحى |
| 14 | greedy | ṣariḥ -iin | شراه - ون |
| 32 | Greek language | illuḥa lunaaniyya ~ ilyunaani | اللغة اليونانية |
| 2 | green | axḍar ,xaḍra -xuḍr | اخضر ، خضراء - خضر |
| 2 | green, dark | zeeti | زيتي |
| 11,24 | greengrocer | xuḍari -yya | خضري |
| 2 | greenness | xuḍra ~ xaḍaḥ | خضرة - خضار |
| 2 | green, olive | zatuuni | زيتوني |
| 2 | green, pastel | kuḥunbi | كرنبي |

| | | | | |
|------|---|------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 2 | green, to become | ixdaq̄r̄ | ..... | اخضر |
| 2 | green, to make | xad̄daq̄r̄/taxd̄diir̄ | ..... | خضر / تخضير |
| 30 | greeting, a | tafiyya -aat | ..... | تحية - ات |
| 30 | greetings, our | tafiyyatna | ..... | تحياتنا |
| 30 | greetings (said to one returning from trip) | salamaat | ..... | سلامات |
| 28 | greet, to | hayya/tafiyya | ..... | حي / تحية |
| 28 | greet, to | sallim ʔala | ..... | سلم على |
| 2 | grey | ʔamaadi | ..... | رمادي |
| 2 | grey, dark | ʔuʂaaʂi | ..... | رصاصي |
| 7 | grey, to become (hair) | ʂaab/ʂeeb (i) - (i) | ..... | شاب / شيب |
| 8 | grill, to | ʂawa/ʂawy (i) - (i) | ..... | شوي / شى |
| 8 | grinder, meat | maʔrama - mafaarim | ..... | مفرمة - مفارم |
| 8 | grind, to | ʔaʔan/ʔaʔn (a) - (a) | ..... | طحن / طحن |
| 26 | groan, to | ann/aniin (i) - (i) | ..... | انين / ان |
| 11 | grocer | baʔʔaal -iin | ..... | بقال - ون |
| 11 | groom (horses) | saayis | ..... | ساييس |
| 31 | group (crowd) | foog - afwaag | ..... | فوج / افواج |
| 7 | grow big, to | kibir/kub̄r̄ (a) - (u) | ..... | كبر / كبر |
| 7 | grow, to | nama/numuw (u) - (u) | ..... | نمو / نامي |
| 31 | guarantee | ʔamaan -aat | ..... | ضمان - ات |
| 31 | guarantee, to | ʔaman/ʔamaan (a) - (a) | ..... | ضمن / ضمان |
| 25 | guard, honor | ʔaʔas iʂʂaʔaf | ..... | حرس الشرف |
| 24 | guava (fruit) | gawaafa | ..... | جوافه |
| 21 | guess, to | xammin/taxmiin | ..... | خمين / تخمين |
| 25 | guest, invited | madʔu -wwiin | ..... | مدعو - ون |
| 18 | guide, a | daliil ~ murʂid | ..... | دليل - مرشد |
| 31 | guide, to | aʔʂad/irʂaad | ..... | ارشد / ارشاد |
| 20 | guild, chairman of | naqiib | ..... | نقيب |
| 4 | gulf (bay) | xaliig | ..... | خليج |
| 16 | Gulf of Aden | xaliig ʔadan | ..... | خليج عدن |
| 16 | Gulf of Aqaba | xaliig ilʔaqaba | ..... | خليج العقبة |
| 16 | Gulf of Suez | xaliig issiwees | ..... | خليج السويس |
| 7,13 | gums (anat) | lassa | ..... | لثة |
| 6 | gundog | kalb ʂeed | ..... | كلب صيد |
| 31 | gunpowder | baʔuud | ..... | بارود |
| 11 | gynecologist (f) | duktoor̄it amʔaaʔ nisa | ..... | دكتورة امراض نساء |
| 11 | gynecologist (m) | duktoor̄ amʔaaʔ nisa | ..... | دكتور امراض نساء |
| 32 | gynecology | ʔibb amʔaaʔ innisa | ..... | طب امراض النساء |

H

| | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|
| 23 | hail | barad | ..... | برد |
| 7 | hair | ʂaʔr̄ , a -aat | ..... | شعر ، ا - ات |
| 9 | hair coloring (dye) | sabyit ʂaʔr̄ | ..... | صبغة شعر |
| 9 | haircut | ʔaʂʂ iʂʂaʔr̄ | ..... | قص الشعر |
| 22 | half, one- | nuʂʂ | ..... | نصف |
| 29 | half-piaster (Egyptian coin) | irʂ ʔaʔrifa | ..... | تعريفه |

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 29 | half-pound (Egyptian note, = 50 piasters) | xamsiin irš | خمسون قرشا |
| 10 | hall | ṣaala -aat | صالة - ات |
| 19 | Hanbalitic (Islamic Sect) | hanbali | حنبللى |
| 7 | hand | iid - ideen | يد - ايد |
| 31 | handbill | manšuur -aat | منشور - ات |
| 27 | hand (clock) | ʔaʔrab - ʔaʔarib | عقرب - عقارب |
| 27 | hand, hour (clock) | ʔaʔrab issafaat | عقرب الساعات |
| 9 | handkerchief | mandiil - mandadiil | مندیيل - مناديل |
| 9 | handmade | ṣinaaʔa yadawiyya | صناعة يدوية |
| 27 | hand, minute (clock) | ʔaʔrab iddaʔaayiʔ | عقرب الدقائق |
| 31 | hand over, to | salim li/tasliim | سلم الى / تسليم |
| 27 | hand, second (clock) | ʔaʔrab issawaani | عقرب الثواني |
| 29 | handspan | šibr - ašbaaṛ | شبر - اشبار |
| 10 | hang, to | ʔallaʔ/taʔliiʔ | علق / تعليق |
| 31 | happen, to | ḥaṣal/ḥuṣuul (a) - (u) | حدث / حدوث |
| 31 | happen, to | ḥaṣal/ḥuṣuul (a) - (u) | حصل / حصول |
| 26 | happiness | faṛaḥ ~ faṛḥa | فرح - فرحه |
| 19 | happiness | naʔiim | نعيم |
| 14,26 | happy | faṛḥaan -iin | فرحان - ون |
| 30 | happy birthday! | ʔiid milaad saʔiid | عيد ميلاد سعيد |
| 30 | happy blessed day! #26 | nahaarāk saʔiid mubaaṛak | نهارك سعيد مبارك |
| 30 | happy day! (hello!) #27 | nahaarāk saʔiid | نهارك سعيد |
| 30 | happy holiday! #28 | kull sana winta ṭayyib | كل سنة وانت طيب |
| 30 | happy holiday! #29 | kull ʔaam winta bxeer | كل عام وانت بخير |
| 30 | happy holiday! #30 | kull ʔaam wintum bixeer | كل عام وانتم بخير |
| 26 | happy, to be | siʔid/saʔd ~ saʔaada (a) - (a) | سعد / سعد - سعادة |
| 26 | happy, to make | saṛṛ/suṛuṛ (u) - (u) | سرر / سرور |
| 30 | happy to meet you! #31 | fuṛṣa saʔiida | فرصة سعيدة |
| 30 | hard working person, a | ḥumaar šuyl | حمار شغل |
| 6 | hare | arnab barri | ارنب برى |
| 16 | Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, the | ilmamlaka lʔurḍuniyya lhaašimiyya | المملكة الاردنية الهاشمية |
| 14 | hateful | kariih -iin | كريه - ون |
| 26 | hate, to | kiriik/kuṛḥ (a) - (a) | كره / كره |
| 9 | hat (European) | buṛneeṭa - baṛaniit | برنيطة - برانيط |
| 26 | hatred | kaṛaahiya | كراهية |
| 30 | have a safe trip! #32 | ṛabbina yiwaṣṣalak bissalaama | ربنا يوصلك بالسلامة |
| 30 | have a safe trip! #33 | maʔa ssalaama | مع السلامة |
| 30 | have a speedy recovery! #34 | salamtak | سلامتك |
| 14,20 | have (possess; non-verb) | ʔand | عند |

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 14 | he | huwwa | هو |
| 7 | head | raas - ruus | رأس - رؤوس |
| 13 | headache | şuḍaaʔ | صداع |
| 32 | headmaster | naazir - nuḡzaar | ناظر - نظار |
| 32 | headmistress | naẓra -aat | ناظرة - ات |
| 17 | headquarters | markaz ilʔidaara | مركز الإدارة |
| 31 | headquarters | maqarr -aat | مقر - ات |
| 13 | health | şihha | صحة |
| 13 | health, excellent | şihha mumtaaza | صحة ممتازة |
| 13 | healthy | saliim | سليم |
| 21 | hearing, sense of | ḥassit issamʔ | حاسة السمع |
| 7 | heart | ?alb - ?uluub | قلب - قلوب |
| 21 | hear, to | simiʔ/samaʔ (a) - (a) | سمع / سمع |
| 30 | hearty congratulations! | tahaniina lqalbiyya | تهانينا القلبية |
| 4,23 | heat | ḥarr ~ ḥaraara | حر - حرارة |
| 23 | heater | daffaaya -aat | دفاية - ات |
| 23 | heater, electric | daffaaya kaḥraaba | دفاية كهربائية |
| 19 | Heaven | issama | السماء |
| 30 | Heaven forbid! | baʔd iṣṣar ʔaleek | بعد الشر عليك |
| #35 | Heaven forbid! | biʔiid ʔannak | بعيد عنك |
| #36 | Heaven forbid! | la samah allaah | لا سمح الله |
| 30 | Heaven forbid! | la ʔaddar allaah ~ allaah la yʔaddar | لا قدر الله |
| 19 | Heavenly religions | ilʔadyaan issamawiyya | الاديان السماوية |
| 29,21 | heavy | tiʔiil | ثقيل |
| 32 | Hebrew language | ilḷuḡa lʔibriyya ~ ilʔibri | اللغة العبرية |
| 7 | heel (anat) | kaʔb - kuʔuub | كعب - كعوب |
| 20 | heir | waaris - warasa | وارث - ورثة |
| 25 | held, to be (meeting) | inʔaqad/inʔiqaad | انعقد / انعقاد |
| 19 | hell | ilḡahim | الجحيم |
| 30 | hello #37 | ʔaleekum issalaam | عليكم السلام |
| 30 | hello #38 | ʔaleekum issalaamu warafmatu llaahi wibarakaatu | عليكم السلام ورحمة الله وبركاته |
| 30 | hello (peace be with you) | issalaamu ʔaleekum | السلام عليكم |
| 30 | hello!(telephone) | aloo | الو |
| 31 | help, to | saaʔid/musaʔda | ساعد / مساعدة |
| 6,8 | hen | farxa - firaax | دجاجة - دجاج |
| 6,8 | hen | farxa - firaax | فرخة - فراخ |
| 9 | henna | ḥinna | حناء |
| 24 | henna plant | tamr ḥinna | تمر الحناء |
| 24 | herb | ʔuṣb - aʔṣaab | عشب - اعشاب |
| 14 | here | hina | هنا |
| 12 | hero | batal - abtaal | بطل - ابطل |
| 12 | heroine | baʔala -aat | بطلة - ات |
| 7,13 | hiccup | zuḡuṭta | زغطة |
| 31 | hide, to | axfa/ixfaaʔ | اخفى / اخفاء |
| 25 | High Commissioner, the | ilmanduub issaami | المندوب السامي |
| 32 | higher education | itṭaʔliim ilʔaali | التعليم العالي |

| | | | |
|-------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 32 | Higher Institute for Home Economics | ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littadbiir ilmanzili | المعهد العالي للتدبير المنزلي |
| 32 | Higher Institute for Music | ilmaʕhad ilʕaali lilmusiqa | المعهد العالي للموسيقى |
| 32 | Higher Institute for Physical Education | ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littarbiya rriyaḍiyya | المعهد العالي للتربية الرياضية |
| 32 | high school | madrasa sanawiyya | مدرسة ثانوية |
| 4 | hill | tall - tilaal | تل - تلال |
| 32 | historian | muʔarrix -iin | مؤرخ - ون |
| 32 | history (subject) | ʕilm ittariix | علم التاريخ |
| 26 | hit, to | ḍarab/ḍarb (a) - (i) | ضرب / ضرب |
| 19 | hold sacred, to | ʔaddis/taʔdiis ~ taqdiis | قدس / تقديس |
| 25 | hold, to (meeting) | ʕaʔad/ʕaʔd ~ ʕaqad/ʕaqd (i) - (i) | عقد / عقد |
| 27 | holiday, public | ʕuṭla -aat | عطلة - ات |
| 27 | holidays, legal | ayyaam ilʕuṭlaat irrasmiyya | ايام العطلات الرسمية |
| 19 | holiness | qadaasa ~ ʔadaasa | قداسة |
| 19 | holy | muqaddas -iin | مقدس - ون |
| 19 | Holy Books | ilkutub issamawiyya | الكتب السماوية |
| 19 | Holy Ghost, the | irṕooḥ ilqudus | الروح القدس |
| 19 | Holy mosque, the (in Mecca) | ilmasgid ilḥaraam | المسجد الحرام |
| 19 | Holy scriptures, the | ilkitaab ilmuqaddas | الكتاب المقدس |
| 19 | Holy Sepulcher | ilqabr ilmuqaddas | القبر المقدس |
| 32 | home economics (subject) | ittadbiir ilmanzili | التدبير المنزلي |
| 31 | homeland | waṭan - awṭaan | وطن - اوطان |
| 32 | homework | waagib -aat | واجب منزلي |
| 14 | honest | amiin - umana | امين - امناء |
| 8 | honey | ʕasal | عسل |
| 27 | honeymoon | ʕahr ilʕasal | شهر العسل |
| 26 | honor | ʕaraf | شرف |
| 26,28 | honor, to confer | ʕarraf/taʕriif | شرف / تشريف |
| 25 | honor, to (revere) | karram/takriim | كرم / تكريم |
| 6 | hoof | ḥaafir - ḥawaafir | حافر - حوافر |
| 6 | hoopoe | hudhud - hadaahid | هدهد - هداهد |
| 26 | hope | amal - amaal | امل - امال |
| 31 | hope for, to | amil/amal (a) - (a) | امل / امل |
| 30 | hope you slept well! | ʕaḥḥi nnoom | صح النوم |
| 30 | hope you will enjoy it! (food or drink) | haniyyan | هنيا لك |
| 30 | hoping the same for you! #39 | ʕuʔbaal ʕandak | *** عقبال عندك |
| 4,23 | horizon | ufuq - afaaq | افق - آفاق |
| 6 | horn (animal) | ʔarn -ʔuruun | قرن - قرون |
| 18 | horn (automobile) | nifiir | نفيير |
| 31 | horoscope, today's | ḥazzak ilyoom | حظك اليوم |
| 8 | hors d'oeuvres | muʕahhiyaat | مشهيات |
| 6 | horse | ḥuṣaan | حصان |
| 6 | horses | xeel | خيل |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 6 | horseshoe | hidwa | حدوة |
| 13,28 | hospital | mustašfa -yaat | مستشفى - مستشفيات |
| 28 | hospitality | kaṛam idḍiyaafa | كرم الضيافة |
| 13 | hospital, mental | mustašfa lmagaziib | مستشفى المجازيب |
| 19 | Host | ?urbaana - ?arabiin | قربانه - قربان |
| 31 | hostilities | ʔadaa? ~ ʔudwaan | عداء - عدوان |
| 31 | hostility | ʔudwaan | عدوان |
| 14,21 | hot (weather) | haṛṛ ~ | حار |
| 23 | | suxm | |
| 4 | hot | | ساخن |
| 28 | hotel | funduq - fanaadiq | فندق - فنادق |
| 18,28 | hotel | lukaṇḍa -aat | لوكاندة - ات |
| 23 | hot, it is (weather) | iṭṭaʔṣ haṛṛ ~ ilgaww haṛṛ | الطقس الحار |
| 23 | hot wind | ʃoob | شوب |
| 27 | hour | saafa -aat | ساعة - ات |
| 10 | house | beet - buyuut | بيت - بيوت |
| 12 | houseboat | ʔawwaama -aat | عشائمة - ات |
| 11 | houseboy | xaddaam -iin | خادم - خدام |
| 11 | houseboy | ʃayyaal -iin | شغال - ون |
| 10 | household uten- sils | adawaat manziliyya | ادوات منزلية |
| 14 | how? | izzaay | كيف |
| 14 | how many? | kaam | كم |
| 14 | how much? | kaam | كم |
| 14 | how much? (price) | bikaam | بكم |
| 14 | how often? | kaam maṛṛa | كم مرة |
| 19 | humanity (human beings) | ilʔibaad | العباد |
| 4 | humidity | ṛuṭuuba | رطوبة |
| 12 | humor | fukaaha | فكاهة |
| 22 | hundred, one | miyya | مئة |
| 22 | hundred thousand, one | miit alf | مئة الف |
| 22 | hundredth, the | ilmiyya | المئة |
| 14 | hungry | gaṫaan -iin | جوعان - ون |
| 8 | hungry, to become | gaaʔ/guuʔ (u) - (u) | جوع / جوع |
| 6,12 | hunter | ʃayyaad -iin | صياد - ون |
| 12 | hunting | ʃeed | صيد |
| 12 | hunt, to | ʃaad/ʃeed (i) - (i) | صاد / صيد |
| 12 | hunt, to | iʃtaad/ʃeed | اصطاد / اصطيد |
| 23 | hurricane | zawbaʔa - zawaabiʔ | زوبعة - زوابع |
| 27 | hurry, to | asraʔ/israaʔ | اسرع / اسراع |
| 27 | hurry, to (rush) | istaʔgil/istiʔgaal | استعجل / استعجال |
| 5 | husband | gooz - agwaaz | زوج - ازواج |
| 10 | hut | kuux - akwaax | كوخ - اكواخ |
| 13 | hygiene | qawaafid ʃihhiyya | قواعد صحية |
| 32 | hygiene (subject) | ʔilm iʃʃihha | علم الصحة |
| 19 | hymn | tartiila - taratiil | ترتيله - تراتيل |
| 19 | hymn | tarniima - taraniim | ترنيمه - ترانيم |
| 19 | hypocrisy | nifaaq | نفاق |
| 19 | hypocrite, to be | naafiq/munafqa | نافق / منافقه |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 14 | I | ana | ..... | انا |
| 30 | I am very glad | ana safiid gidдан | ..... | انا سعيد جدا |
| 8 | ice | talğ | ..... | ثلج |
| 8 | ice cream | žilaati | ..... | جيلاتي |
| 19 | icon | ayquuna -aat | ..... | أيقونته - ات |
| 31 | idea | fikra - afkaar | ..... | فكره - افكار |
| 17 | identity card | biṭaaʔit taḡʔii? | ..... | بطاقة تحقيق الشخصية |
| | | iššaṣṣiyya | | |
| 14 | idiot | ʔabiiṭ - ṣubaṭa | ..... | عبيط - عبطاء |
| 14 | idiotic | aḡbal - huḡl | ..... | اهبل - هبلاء |
| 14 | idiotic | mahbuul - mahabiil | ..... | مهبول - مهابيل |
| 19 | idol | ṣanam - aṣnaam | ..... | صنم - اصنام |
| 19 | idol | wasan - awsaan | ..... | وشن - اوشان |
| 14 | if | iza | ..... | ازا |
| 14 | if | in | ..... | ان |
| 14 | if (contrary to fact) | law | ..... | لو |
| 30 | if only (would God) | ya reet | ..... | يا ليت |
| 19 | I (form of modesty) | ilʔabd iḡḡaʔiif | ..... | العبء الضعيف |
| 19 | I (form of modesty) | ilʔabd lillaah | ..... | العبء لله |
| 32 | ignorance | gahl | ..... | جهل |
| 25 | ignore, to | tagaahal/tagaahul | ..... | تجاهل / تجاهل |
| 13 | ill (f) | maṣiiḡa -aat | ..... | مریضة - ات |
| 32 | illiteracy | ummiyya | ..... | امیه |
| 32 | illiterate | ummi -yyiin | ..... | امي - ون |
| 13 | ill (m) | maṣiiḡ - maṣḡa | ..... | مریض - مرضی |
| 13 | illness | maṣḡaḡ - amṣaḡaḡ | ..... | مرض - امراض |
| 13 | ill, to become | miṣḡiḡ/maṣḡaḡ (a) - (a) | ..... | مرض / مرض |
| 31 | illustrated | muṣawwar | ..... | مصور |
| 31 | imagine, to | itxayyil/taxayyul | ..... | تخيل / تخيل |
| 32 | imagine, to | itṣawwar/taṣawwur | ..... | تصور / تصور |
| 11 | Imam (Moslem prayer leader) | imaam - aʔimma | ..... | امام - ائمه |
| 31 | imitate, to | ʔallid/taʔliid | ..... | قلد / تقليد |
| 14,27 | immediately | ḡaalan ~ filḡaal | ..... | حالا - في الحال |
| 19 | immortal (adj) | xaalid | ..... | خالد |
| 14 | impatiently | bifaariṣ iṣṣaḡ | ..... | بفارغ الصبر |
| 32 | imperative (gr) | amṣ | ..... | امر |
| 31 | imperialism | istiṣmaar | ..... | استعمار |
| 14 | impolite | ʔaliil ilʔadab | ..... | قليل الادب |
| 20 | imported | mustawṣad | ..... | مستورد |
| 20 | imports | waridaat | ..... | واردات |
| 20 | imports and exports | waridaat wiṣaḡiṣraat | ..... | واردات وصادرات |
| 20 | import, to | istawṣad/istiraad | ..... | استورد / استيراد |
| 14 | impossible | mustaḡiil | ..... | مستحيل |
| 14 | impossible, it is | la yumkin | ..... | لا يمكن |

| | | | |
|-------|--|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 31 | impossible, to be | istahaal/istifaala | استحالة / استحالة |
| 14 | in | fi | في |
| 31 | in accordance with | bunaaʔan ʔala | بمطابقاً على |
| 30 | in addition to | bilʔidaafa ila | بالإضافة إلى |
| 14 | inadvertently | ʔala ʔafla | على غفلة |
| 25 | inaugurate, to | daššin/tadšiin | دشن / تدشين |
| 19 | incense | buxuur | بخور |
| 19 | incense, to burn | baxxaʔ/tabxiir | بحر / تبخير |
| 29 | inch | buuʕa -aat | بوصة - ات |
| 31 | incident | ħadsa - ħawaadis | حادثة - حوادث |
| 20 | income | daxl | دخل |
| 25 | increase | izdiyaad | ازدياد |
| 7 | increase, to | izdaad/izdiyaad | ازداد / ازدياد |
| 30 | indeed! | waḷḷaahi | والله |
| 32 | index | fihriis - fihrist - fahaaris | فهرس - فهرست - فهرس |
| 32 | Indian language, East | illuʔa lhindiyya ~ ilhindi | اللغة الهندية |
| 4 | Indian Ocean | ilmuħiiṭ ilhindi | المحيط الهندي |
| 13 | indigestion | ʔusr haḏm | عسر هضم |
| 26 | indisposed | munħarif ilmazaag | منحرف المزاج |
| 5 | individual | fard - afraad | فرد - أفراد |
| 14 | inexperienced | ʔašiiim - ʔuʕm | غشيم - غشماء |
| 31 | infantry | muʕaah | مشاة |
| 5 | infant, suckling | raḏiiʔ | رضيع |
| 13 | infection | ʔadwa | عدوى |
| 19 | infidel | kaafir - kuffaar | كافر - كفار |
| 19 | infidelity | kufri | كفر |
| 31 | infiltrate, to | itsallil/tasallul | تسلل / تسلل |
| 22 | infinity | la nihaaya ~ ma la nihaaya | لا نهاية |
| 13 | inflammation | iltihaab -aat | التهاب - ات |
| 26,31 | influence | taʔsiir ~ nufuuz | تأثير - نفوذ |
| 13 | influenza | infilwanza | انفلونزا |
| 31 | inform about, to | axbaʔ ʔan/ixbaaʔ | أخبر عن / أخبار |
| 25 | information | maʔlumaat | معلومات |
| 31 | information (publicity & communications) | iʔlaam | إعلام |
| 17,28 | information office | maktab ilʔistiʔlamaat | مكتب الاستعلامات |
| 31 | inform ... of, to | aħaaṭ ... ʔilman bi | أحاط ... علماء ب |
| 31 | infringe upon, to | itʔadda ʔala/taʔaddi | تعدى على / تعد |
| 14 | in front of | ʔuddaam | أمام |
| 32 | ingenuity | ʔabqariyya | عبقرية |
| 20 | inheritance | miʔaas | ميراث |
| 20 | inherit, to | waras/wirs | ورث / ارث |
| 13 | injection | ħuʔna - ħuʔan | حقنه - حقن |
| 13 | inject, to | ħaʔan/ħaʔn (i) - (i) | حقن / حقن |
| 32 | ink | ħibr | حبر |
| 5 | in-law (f) | nisiiba | نسيبه |
| 5 | in-law (m) | nisiib | نسيب |
| 18 | inquiry office | maktab istiʔlamaat | مكتب استعلامات |
| 6 | insect | ħaʕaʕa -aat | حشرة - ات |
| 14 | in short | bixtiʕaar | باختصار |
| 11,17 | inspector | mufattiš -iin | مفتش - ون |
| 14 | in spite of | ʔaym | رغم |

| | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 14 | in spite of | ʕala rraʕm min | بالرغم من |
| 14 | in spite of | biʕraʕm min | على الرغم من |
| 20 | installment | ?iʕt - a?ʕaat | قسط - أقساط |
| 20 | installments, by | ʕala a?ʕaat | على أقساط |
| 20 | installments, to pay in | ?aʕʕat/ta?ʕiit | قسط / تقسيط |
| 14 | instead of | badal | بدل |
| 14 | instead of | badal min | بدلاً من |
| 32 | Institute of African Studies | maʕhad iddirasaat ilʕifriqiyya | معهد الدراسات الأفريقية |
| 32 | Institute of Public Health | maʕhad iʕṣiḥa lʕamma | معهد الصحة العامة |
| 32 | institute (scientific) | maʕhad - maʕaahid | معهد - معاهد |
| 12 | instrument, musical | aala musiiqiyya | آله موسيقية |
| 20 | insurance | taʕmiin | تأمين |
| 20 | insurance, fire | taʕmiin diḍ ilḥarii? | تأمين ضد الحريق |
| 20 | insurance, life | taʕmiin ʕala lḥayaah | تأمين على الحياة |
| 20 | insured | muʕamman ʕaleeh | مؤمن عليه |
| 21,32 | intellect | zihn - azhaan | ذهن - أذهان |
| 14 | intelligent | zaki - azkiyaa? ~ azkiya | زكي - أذكيا |
| 14 | intelligent | nabiih - nubaha | نبية - نبيهة |
| 25 | intend, to | iʕtazam/iʕtizaam | اعتزم / اعتزام |
| 14 | intentionally | ʕamdān ~ ?aʕḍān | عمداً - قصداً |
| 31,25 | interest | maʕlaḥa - maʕaalif | مصلحة - مصالح |
| 20 | interest (finance) | riḥ - aʕbaaḥ | ربح - أرباح |
| 31 | interest in, to take an | ihtamm bi/ihtimaam | اهتم ب / اهتمام |
| 25 | interfere in, to | tadaxxal fi/tadaxxul | تدخل في / تدخل |
| 31 | interim | muʕaqqat ~ muwa??at | مؤقت |
| 31 | internal | daaxili | داخلي |
| 32 | internal medicine (subject) | ṭibb ilʕamraaḍ ilbaaṭiniyya | طب الأمراض الباطنية |
| 25,31 | international | ʕaalami ~ dawli | عالمي - دولي |
| 25 | International Bank for Reconstruction and Development | ilbank iddawli lilʕinʕaa? wittaʕmiir | البنك الدولي للإنشاء والتعمير |
| 31 | international day | yoom dawli | يوم دولي |
| 31 | international news | axbaar ʕaalamiyya | أخبار عالمية |
| 32 | interrogatives (gr) | ilʕistifhaam | الاستفهام |
| 12 | interval, theatre | istiṕaafa | استراحة |
| 7 | intestines | amʕaa? ~ maʕaʕiin | أمعاء - مصارين |
| 28 | introduce, to | ?addim/taʕdiim | قدم / تقديم |
| 32 | introduction | muqaddima -aat | مقدمه - ات |
| 21 | intuition | ilḥassa ssadsa ~ ḥads | الحاسة السادسة - حدس |
| 4,23 | inundation | seel - suyuul | سيل - سيول |
| 31 | invade, to | ʕaza/ʕazw (u) - (u) | غزا / غزو |
| 31 | invade, to | aʕaar ʕala/iyaara | أغار على / اغاره |
| 31 | investigate, to | ḥa??a? fi/taḥ?ii? | حقق في / تحقيق |
| 31 | investigation | taḥ?ii? -aat | تحقيق - ات |
| 20 | investment | istismaar -aat | استثمار - ات |
| 20 | invest, to | istasmaar/istismaar | استثمر / استثمار |

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 14 | in view of | nazaṛan li | ..... | نظرا ل |
| 25,28 | invitation | daḥwa | ..... | دعوة |
| 25 | invitation, official | daḥwa rasmiyya | ..... | دعوة رسمية |
| 28 | invite someone, to (hospitality) | istaḥaaf/istiḥaafa | ..... | استضاف / استضافة |
| 25,28 | invite, to | daḥa/daḥwa | (i) - (u) | دعا / دعوة |
| 20 | invoice | faṭuura - fawatiir | ..... | فاتورة - فواتير |
| 20 | invoice | kaṣf ḥisaab | ..... | كشف حساب |
| 19 | invoke a blessing, to | daḥa li- | (i) - (u) | دعا ل |
| 19 | invoke evil, to | daḥa ḥala | (i) - (u) | دعا على |
| 13 | iodine, tincture of | ṣabḥit yuud | ..... | صبغة اليود |
| 16 | Iraq | ilḥiraaq ~ ilḥiraa? | ..... | العراق |
| 16 | Iraqi, an | ḥiraaqi ~ ḥiraaʔi -yyin | ..... | عراقي - ون |
| 10 | iron | makwa - makaawi | ..... | مكواة - مكوا |
| 9 | iron, curling | makwit iṣṣaḥ | ..... | مكواة شعر |
| 11 | ironer | makwagi -yya | ..... | مكواجي |
| 9 | iron, to (e.g. garment) | kawa/kawy | (i) - (i) | كوى / كي |
| 32 | irregular (gr) | ṣaaz | ..... | شاز |
| 32 | irrigation engineering | handasit iḥrayy | ..... | هندسة الري |
| 19 | Islam | ilḥislaam | ..... | الاسلام |
| 19 | Islamic | islaami | ..... | اسلامي |
| 19 | Islamic law | iṣṣariif/ḥislaamiyya | ..... | الشريعة الاسلامية |
| 19 | Islamic world | ilḥaalam ilḥislaami | ..... | العالم الاسلامي |
| 4 | island | giziira - guzur | ..... | جزيرة - جزر |
| 25,31 | issue | ḥaḍiyya - ḥaḍaaya | ..... | قضية - قضايا |
| 31 | issued, to be (published) | ṣaḍar/ṣuḍuur | (u) - (u) | صدر / صدور |
| 31 | issue (of paper or magazine) | ḥadad - aḥdaad | ..... | عدد - اعداد |
| 25,31 | issue, to | aṣḍar/iṣḍaar | ..... | اصدر / اصدار |
| 30 | it doesn't matter! #40 | maḥliḥ ~ maḥliṣṣ | ..... | ما علينا |
| 30 | it's a great pleasure to me | ana saḥiid gidan | ..... | انا سعيد جدا |
| 30 | it's o.k. #41 | ḥaṣal xeer | ..... | حصل خير |
| 14 | it's possible that | min ilḥumkin inn | ..... | من الممكن ان |

ل

| | | | | |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8 | jam (food) | maḥabba | ..... | مرابي |
| 1,27 | January | yanaayir | ..... | يناير |
| 32 | Japanese language | illuya lyabaniyya ~ ilyabaani | ..... | اللغة اليابانية |
| 8 | jar | baḥtamaan -aat | ..... | برطمان - ات |
| 24 | jasmine | yasmin ,a -aat | ..... | ياسمين ،ة - ات |
| 24 | jasmine, Arabian | full ,a -aat | ..... | فلس ،ة - ات |

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------|
| 7 | jaw | fakk | ..... | فكّ |
| 14 | jealous | ḡayyaaṛ -iin | ..... | غيور - ون |
| 26 | jealousy | ḡiira | ..... | غيره |
| 16,19 | Jerusalem | ilʔuds | ..... | القدس |
| 19 | Jerusalem (third holy place) | taalit ilḡarameen | ..... | ثالث الحرمين |
| 19 | Jesus | yasuuʔ | ..... | يسوع |
| 18,31 | jet aircraft | naffaasa -aat | ..... | نفاثة - ات |
| 19 | Jew | yahuudi - yahuud | ..... | يهودي - يهود |
| 9 | jewel | gawḡara - gawaahir | ..... | جوهرة - جواهر |
| 9,11 | jeweler | gawahirgi -yya | ..... | جوهرجي |
| 9 | jewelry | mugawḡaraat | ..... | مجوهرات |
| 19 | Jimn | ginn | ..... | جن |
| 17 | job | waziiifa - wazaayif | ..... | وظيفة - وظائف |
| 7 | joint (anat) | mafʔal - mafaʔsil | ..... | مفصل - مفاصل |
| 12 | joke | nukta - nukat | ..... | نكته - نكت |
| 12 | jokes, to crack | nakkit/tankiit | ..... | نكت / تنكيت |
| 26 | joke, to | mazaḡ/mazḡ (a) - (a) | ..... | مزح / مزح |
| 26 | joking | mizaah ~ hiizaaṛ | ..... | مزاح |
| 16 | Jordan | ilʔurḡun | ..... | الأردن |
| 16 | Jordan River, the | nahḡ ilʔurḡun | ..... | نهر الأردن |
| 31 | journalism | ʔaḡaafa | ..... | صحافة |
| 31 | journalism, science of | ilfann iʔʔuḡafi | ..... | الفن الصحفي |
| 31 | journalism, the | iʔʔaḡaafa | ..... | الصحافة |
| 11,31 | journalist (f) | ʔuḡufiyya -aat | ..... | صحفية - ات |
| 31 | journalistic | ʔaḡaafi | ..... | صحافي |
| 11,31 | journalist (m) | ʔuḡufi -yyiin | ..... | صحفي - ون |
| 31 | journalists | riḡaal iʔʔaḡaafa | ..... | رجال الصحافة |
| 31 | journalist's union | niqaabit iʔʔuḡufiyyiin | ..... | نقابة الصحفيين |
| 31 | journalists' union, head of | naqiib iʔʔuḡufiyyiin | ..... | نقيب الصحفيين |
| 14 | jovial (likeable) | xafiif iddam | ..... | خفيف الدم |
| 26 | joy | ʔuḡuuṛ | ..... | سرور |
| 19 | Judaism | ilyahuudiyya | ..... | اليهودية |
| 11,17 | judge | ʔaadi - ʔuḡaah | ..... | قاض - قضاة |
| 8 | juice | ʔaʔiir | ..... | عصير |
| 8 | juice, orange | ʔaʔiir burtʔaan | ..... | عصير برتقال |
| 1,27 | July | yulyu | ..... | يوليو |
| 30 | jump in the lake, let him | yiʔḡab min ilbaḡḡ | ..... | يشرب من البحر |
| 12 | jump, to | qafaz/qafz (i) - (i) | ..... | قفز / قفز |
| 18 | jump, to | naḡḡ/naḡḡ (u) - (u) | ..... | نط / نط |
| 1,27 | June | yunyu | ..... | يونيو |
| 32 | junior high school | madrasa iʔḡadiyya | ..... | مدرسة اعدادية |
| 19 | jurisprudent (Islam) | faqiḡh - fuqaha | ..... | فقيه - فقهاء |

K

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 19 | Kaaba, the | ilbeet ilḥaraam | البيت الحرام |
| 19 | Kaaba, the cover- ing of | ilkiṣwa ṣṣariifa | الكسوة الشريفة |
| 19 | Kaaba, the (holy shrine, Mecca) | ilkaṣba | الكعبة |
| 29 | Kantar | ?intaar - ?anaṭiiṛ | قطار - قناطير |
| 18 | keep right (traffic sign) | ilzam ilyimiin | الزم اليمين |
| 29 | kerat (weight) | ?iṛaaṭ - ?araṛiiṭ | قيراط - قرايرط |
| 8 | kettle | ḡallaaya -aat | غلاية - ات |
| 8 | kettle, electric | ḡallaaya kaḥṛaba | غلاية كهربائية |
| 10 | key | muftaaḥ - mafatiiḥ | مفتاح - مفاتيح |
| 16 | Khartoum | ilxaṛṭuum | الخرطوم |
| 19 | Kibla (Islam) #42 | qibla | قبله |
| 7 | kidney | kilwa - kalaawi | كلوة - كلاوى |
| 5 | kill, to | ?atal/?atl (i) - (u) | قتل / قتل |
| 29 | kilocycle | kilusaykil | كيلو سيكل |
| 29 | kilogram | kilu ~ kiluḡraam | كيلو - كيلو جرام |
| 29 | kilometer | kilumitr | كيلومتر |
| 29 | kilowatt | kiluwaaṭ | كيلو واط |
| 32 | kindergarten | ṛoodit il?aṭfaal | روضة الاطفال |
| 31 | kindle, to | aṣḡal/iṣḡaal | اشعل / اشعل |
| 26 | kind (person) | ṣafuu? - ṣufa?a | شفوؤ - شفؤء |
| 17,25 | king | malik - muluuk | ملك - ملوك |
| 16 | kingdom | mamlaka - mamaalik | مملكة - ممالك |
| 26 | kiss | boosa -aat | بوسة - ات |
| 26 | kiss, to | baas/boos (u) - (u) | باس / بوس |
| 26 | kiss, to | baas/boos | قبيل / تقبيل |
| 8,10 | kitchen | maṭbax - maṭaabix | مطبخ / مطبخ |
| 8 | knead, to | ḡagan/ḡagn (i) - (i) | عجن / عجن |
| 7 | knee | ṛukba - ṛukab | ركبة - ركبة |
| 19 | kneel in prayer, to | ṛakaḡ/ṛakḡa (a) - (a) | ركع / ركعة |
| 8 | knife | sikkiina - sakakiin | سكين - سكاكين |
| 12 | knob, radio | muftaaḥ - mafatiiḥ | مفتاح - مفاتيح |
| 28 | knock at, to | da?? ḡala/da?? (u) - (u) | دق / دق |
| 32 | knowledge | maḡrifa | معرفة |
| 32 | know, to | ḡirif/maḡrifa (a) - (i) | عرف / معرفة |
| 19 | Koran, copy of the | muṣḡaf - maṣaaḡif | مصحف - مصاحف |
| 19 | Koranic verse | aaya -aat | آية - ات |
| 19 | Koran, the | izzikr ilḥakiim | الذكر الحكيم |
| 19 | Koran, the | ilqurḡaan | القرآن |
| 19 | Koran, the holy | ilqurḡaan ilkariim | القرآن الكريم |
| 16 | Kuwait | ilkuweet | الكويت |
| 16 | Kuwait (city) | madiinit ilkuweet | "مدينة" الكويت |
| 16 | Kuwaiti, a | kuweeti -yyiin | كويتي - ون |

L

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 13,32 | laboratory | maʃmal - maʃaamil | ..... | معامل - معمل |
| 9 | lace | dantel ~ tantilla | ..... | دانتيللا |
| 5 | lad | ʃabi - ʃubyaan | | صبي - صبيان |
| 18 | ladies' (lavatory) | sayyidaat | ..... | سيدات |
| 8 | ladle, a | maʃrafa - maʃaarif | ..... | مغرفة - مغارف |
| 8 | ladle, to | ʃaraʃ/ʃarʃ (i) - (i) | ..... | غرف / غرف |
| 4,12 | lake | buʃayra -aat | ..... | بحيرة - ات |
| 6 | lamb | xarʃuuf - xirfaan | ..... | حمل - حملان |
| 8 | lamb (meat) | laʃmit xarʃuuf ~ laʃma ʃaani | ..... | لحم خروف |
| 10 | lamp | ʃamba -aat | ..... | لمبة - ات |
| 4 | land | arʃ - araʃi | ..... | ارض - اراض |
| 20 | landlord | muʃaggir -iin | ..... | مؤجر - ون |
| 20 | landlord | ʃaaʃib ilmilk | ..... | صاحب الملك |
| 20 | landlord | maalik - mullaak | ..... | مالك - ملاك |
| 18 | land, to | nizil/nuzuul | ..... | نزل / نزول |
| 4 | land (world) | arʃ | ..... | ارض |
| 28 | lane (street) | ʃaaʃa - ʃawaari | ..... | حارة - ات سحواري |
| 32 | language | luʃa -aat | ..... | لغة - ات |
| 5 | lass | ʃabiyya | ..... | صبية |
| 22 | last | axiir | ..... | اخير |
| 19 | last meal of the day in Ramadan | sufuuf | ..... | سحور |
| 27 | last, to | daam/dawaam (u) - (u) | ..... | دام / دوام |
| 27 | late | mutaʃaxxir | ..... | متأخرا |
| 14,27 | late | muʃaxxaʃan ~ axiiran | ..... | مؤخرا - اخيرا |
| 27,28 | late, to be | itʃaxxaʃ/taʃxiir | ..... | تاخر / تاخير |
| 32 | Latin | iluʃya ilatiniyya ~ illatiini | ..... | اللغة اللاتينية |
| 4 | latitude | xatʃ ʃarʃ | ..... | خط عرض |
| 7,26 | laugh, to | ʃiʃik/ʃiʃk (a) - (a) | ..... | ضحك / ضحك |
| 12 | launch | ʃaarib buxaari | ..... | قارب بخاري |
| 11 | laundryman | makwagi -yya | ..... | مكوجي |
| 17 | law | qanuun - qawaniin | ..... | قانون - قوانين |
| 11 | lawyer (f) | muʃamiyya -aat | ..... | محامية - ات |
| 11 | lawyer (m) | muʃaami -in | ..... | محلم - ون |
| 13 | laxative | musahhil | ..... | مسهل |
| 14,32 | lazy | kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala | ..... | كسلان - كسالى |
| 25,31 | leader | zaʃiim - zuʃama | ..... | زعيم - زعماء |
| 31 | leadership | qiyaada -aat | ..... | قيادة - ات |
| 31 | lead, to | qaad/qiyaada (u) - (u) | ..... | قاد / قياد |
| 25,31 | lead to, to | adda ila/taʃdiya | ..... | ادى الى / تادية |
| 32 | learned person, very | ʃallaama | ..... | علمه |
| 32 | learn, to | itʃallim/taʃliim | ..... | تعلم / تعلم |
| 20 | lease, a | ʃaʃd igaaʃ | ..... | عقد ايجار |
| 20 | lease, to | aggaʃ min/igaaʃ | ..... | استاجر / استجار |
| 9 | leather | gild | ..... | جلد |
| 28 | leave, to take | xarag/xurʃuug (u) - (u) | ..... | خرج / خروج |
| 16 | Lebanese, a | lubnaani -yyiin | ..... | لبناني - ون |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|
| 16 | Lebanon | lubnaan | ..... | لبنان |
| 32 | lecture | mufaḍḍa -aat | ..... | محاضرة - ات |
| 32 | lecture, to | ḥaaḍiṛ/mufaḍḍa | ..... | حاضر / محاضرة |
| 24 | leek | kuṛṛaat | ..... | كرات |
| 3 | left (direction) | ṣimaal | ..... | شمال |
| 3 | left (direction) | ṣimaal | ..... | يسار |
| 7 | leg | riḡl - riḡleen | ..... | رجل - أرجل |
| 7 | legal age, to reach | balay/buluuy (u) - (u) | ..... | بلغ / بلوغ |
| 19 | legal opinion (Islamic law) | fatwa - fataawi | ..... | فتوى |
| 25 | legation | mufawwaḍiyya -aat | ..... | مفوضية - ات |
| 19 | legitimate | ṣarḥi | ..... | شرعى |
| 8 | lemonade | ṣaṣiir lamuun | ..... | عصير ليمون |
| 24 | lemons | lamuun ,a -aat | ..... | ليمون ، ا - ات |
| 20 | lend, to | sallif/tasliif | ..... | سلف / تسليف |
| 12 | lens | ḥadasa -aat | ..... | عدسة - ات |
| 19 | Lent | iṣṣiyaam ilkibiir | ..... | الصوم الكبير |
| 24 | lentils | ḥads ,a -aat | ..... | عدس ، ا - ات |
| 14 | less | aḥall | ..... | اقل |
| 32 | lesson | dars - duruus | ..... | درس - دروس |
| 20 | let for rent, to | aggaṛ li/igaṛ | ..... | اجر / تاجير |
| 30 | let's! | yaḷḷa | ..... | يلا *** |
| 31 | letter (mail) | risaala - rasaaḥil | ..... | رسالة - رسائل |
| 32 | letter of the alphabet | ḥarḥf - ḥurruuf | ..... | حرف - حروف |
| 31 | letters to the editor | bariid ilquṛṛaaḥ? | ..... | بريد القراء |
| 24 | lettuce | xaṣṣ ,a -aat | ..... | خس ، ا - ات |
| 30 | let us ... | yaḷḷa ... | ..... | يلا *** |
| 25 | level (n) | mustawa -yaat | ..... | مستوى - ات |
| 14 | liar | kazzaab ~ kaddaab -iin | ..... | كذاب - ون |
| 31 | liberal | mutaḥarriir -iin | ..... | متحرر - ون |
| 31 | liberation | taḥriir | ..... | تحرير |
| 31 | liberty, deprivation of | ḥaḡz ilḥurriyya | ..... | حجز الحرية |
| 31 | liberty of the press | ḥurriyyit innaṣṛ | ..... | حرية النشر |
| 11 | librarian (f) | amiinit maktaba | ..... | امينة مكتبة |
| 11 | librarian (m) | amiin maktaba | ..... | امين مكتبة |
| 28,32 | library | maktaba -aat | ..... | مكتبة - ات |
| 28 | library, public | maktaba ḥamma | ..... | مكتبة عامة |
| 32 | library science | ḥilm ilmaktabaat | ..... | علم المكتبات |
| 16 | Libya | libya | ..... | ليبيا |
| 16 | Libyan, a | liibi -yyiin | ..... | ليبي - ون |
| 6 | lice | ?aml ,a -aat | ..... | قمل ، ا - ات |
| 8 | lick, to | laḥas/laḥs (a) - (a) | ..... | لحس / لحس |
| 6 | lick, to | laḥaḥaḥ/laḥḥaḥ (a) - (a) | ..... | لحق / لحق |
| 26 | lies, to tell | kidib/kidb (i) - (i) | ..... | كذب / كذب |
| 7,28 | life | ḥayaah | ..... | حياه |
| 12,18 | lifebelt | ḥizaam innagaah | ..... | حزام النجاة |
| 18 | lifeboat | ?aarib nagaah | ..... | قارب نجاة |
| 4 | light | ḍuuḥ? | ..... | ضوء |
| 29 | light (adj) | xafiif | ..... | خفيف |
| 2 | light (color) | faatiḥ | ..... | فاتح |
| 28 | light, green | nuuṛ axḍar | ..... | نور اخضر |
| 18 | lighthouse | fanaar -aat | ..... | فئار - ات |

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 4,23 | lightning | bar? | ..... | برق |
| 21 | light (weight) | xafiif | ..... | خفيف |
| 14 | like (as) | ka ~ zayy | ..... | ك - مثل |
| 30 | like father, like son #43 | ibn ilwizz řawwaam | ..... | ابن الوز عوام |
| 26 | like, to | řabb/hubb (i) | ..... | احب / حب |
| 26 | liking | hubb | ..... | حب |
| 24 | limes | lamuun ,a -aat | ..... | ليمون ، ا - ات |
| 32 | line | řařř - řuřuř | ..... | سطر - سطور |
| 9 | linen | kittaan | ..... | كتان |
| 32 | linguistic | luřawi | ..... | لغوى |
| 32 | linguistics | řilm illuřa ~ illasniyyaat | ..... | علم اللغة - اللسينات |
| 9 | lining | biřaana | ..... | بطانة |
| 5 | link, to | wařal/wařl (a) - (i) | ..... | وصل / صلة |
| 6 | lion | asad - uřuud | ..... | اسد - اسود |
| 7 | lip | řiffa - řafaayif | ..... | شفاه |
| 9 | lipstick | ařmar řafaayif ~ řuuř | ..... | احمر شفایف - روج |
| 13,32 | liquid | saařil - sawaařil | ..... | سائل - سواثل |
| 8 | liquor | xamřa - xumuur | ..... | خمر - خصور |
| 12,21 | listener | mustamiř -iin | ..... | مستمع - ون |
| 12,21 | listen, to | istamař/istimaař | ..... | استمع / استماع |
| 30 | literally | řarřiyyan | ..... | حرفيا |
| 14 | literally (to the letter) | bilřarř ilwaařid | ..... | بالحرف الواحد |
| 32 | literary | adabi | ..... | ادبي |
| 32 | literary criticism | innaqd ilřadabi | ..... | النقد الادبي |
| 32 | literature | adab - adaab | ..... | ادب - آداب |
| 14 | little | řuřayyar -iin | ..... | صغير - ون |
| 29 | litre | litř -aat | ..... | لتر - ات |
| 7 | liver (anat) | kibd - akbaad | ..... | كبد - اكباد |
| 6 | livestock | bahaayim | ..... | بهائم |
| 7,10 | live, to | řaař/mařiiřa (i) - (i) | ..... | عاش / معيشة |
| 10 | living room | řařoon -aat | ..... | صالون - ات |
| 8 | loaf of bread | riřiif - iriřifa | ..... | رغيف - ارغفة |
| 20 | loan | salafiyya | ..... | سلفيه - ات |
| 20 | loan, to take up a | istadaan/istidaana | ..... | استدان / استدانة |
| 31 | local | mařalli | ..... | محلى |
| 17 | local council | maglis ilmadiina | ..... | مجلس المدينة |
| 31 | local news | axbaař mařalliyya | ..... | اخبار محلية |
| 10 | lock, a | řifl - řiřfaal | ..... | قفل - اقفال |
| 10 | lock, to | řafal/řafl (i) - (i) | ..... | قفل / قفل |
| 18 | locomotive | qaařira | ..... | قاطرة |
| 32 | logic (subject) | řilm ilmanřiq | ..... | علم المنطق |
| 4 | longitude | xarř řuul | ..... | خط طول |
| 26 | long, to | řann/řaniin (i) - (i) | ..... | حن / حنين |
| 21 | look, to | bařř/bařř (u) - (a) | ..... | راى / رؤيه |
| 19 | Lord, our | řabbina | ..... | ربنا |
| 19 | Lord's prayer, the | iřřalaah irřabbaaniyya | ..... | الصلاة الربانية |
| 19 | Lord's Supper, the | ilřařaař irřabbaani | ..... | العشاء الرباني |
| 19 | Lord's Supper, the | ilřařaař issirri | ..... | العشاء السرى |
| 19 | Lord, the | irřabb | ..... | الرب |
| 18 | lorry | řarřbiyyit nařl | ..... | عربة نقل |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 20 | lose, to | xisir/xusaara (a) - (a) | خسر / خسارة |
| 12 | lose, to (game) | xisir/xusaara (a) - (a) | خسر / خسارة |
| 20 | loss | xusaara | خسارة |
| 12 | lottery | yanašiib | يانصيب |
| 21 | loud | faali | عال |
| 12 | loudspeaker | mukabbir šooṭ | مكبر صوت |
| 26 | love | ḥubb | حب |
| 30 | love is blind | ilḥubb aḥma | الحب اعمى |
| 26,31 | love passionate-ly, to | fišiʔ/fišʔ (a) - (a) | عشق / عشق |
| 26 | love, to | ḥabb/ḥubb (i) | احب / حب |
| 14 | loving | muḥibb -inn | محب - ون |
| 26 | luck | našiib | نصيب |
| 26 | luck, bad | suuʔ ilḥazz | سوء الحظ |
| 26 | luck, good | ḥusn ilḥazz | حسن الحظ |
| 14 | luckily | liḥusn ilḥazz | لحسن الحظ |
| 14 | lucky | maḥzuuz -iin | محظوظ - ون |
| 18 | luggage | faḥs | عفش |
| 13 | lumbago | lumbaagu | لمباجو |
| 8 | lunch | ḡada | غدا |
| 7 | lung | riʔa -aat | رئة - ات |
| 24 | lupine | tirmis ,a -aat | ترمس ، ا - ات |
| 20 | luxury | rafaahiya | رفاهية |

M

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 8 | macaroni | makarona | مكرونه |
| 31 | machine gun | madfaʔ raššaas | مدفع رشاش |
| 32 | M.A. (degree) | mažiiteer | ماجستير |
| 31 | magazine | magalla -aat | مجلة - ات |
| 31 | magazine, monthly | magalla šahriyya | مجلة شهرية |
| 31 | magazine, weekly | magalla usbuʔiyya | مجلة اسبوعية |
| 19 | magic | sihr - asḥar | سحر - اسحار |
| 11 | maid (f) | šayyaala -aat | شغالة - ات |
| 11 | maid (m) | saḡyaal -iin | خدامة - ات |
| 11 | mailman | saafi bariid | ساعي البريد |
| 11 | mailman | saafi bušta | ساعي بوسطة |
| 28 | main entrance | ilmadxal irraʔiisi | المدخل الرئيسي |
| 17 | main post office | maktab ilbariid | مكتب البريد الرئيسي |
| 19 | Maintainer, the (God) | irrazzaaʔ | الرزاق |
| 28 | make an appointment with, to | waaʔid | واعد |
| 31 | make, to | ʔamal/ʔamal (i) - (a) | عمل / عمل |
| 9 | make to measure, to | faššal/tafšiil | فصل / تفصيل |
| 31 | make, to (render) | xalla | جعل / جعل |
| 9 | make-up (ladies') | makyaaz | مكياج |
| 19 | make the pilgrimage to Mecca, to | ḥagg/ḥigg (i) - (u) | حج / حج |

| | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 5 | male | zakar ~ đakar | ذَكَر |
| 14 | malicious | širriir - ašřaar | شَرِير - اَشْرَار |
| 19 | Maliki (Islamic school of theology) | malki | مَالِكِي |
| 24 | mallow, Jew's (vegetable) | muluxiyya | ملوخية |
| 13 | malnutrition | suu? tařziya | سوء تغذية |
| 28 | manager | mudiir -iin | مدير - ون |
| 5 | man (as vs. woman) | řaagil - riggaala | رجل - رجال |
| 31 | mandate | intidaab | اِنتِدَاب |
| 31 | maneuver | munawřa -aat | مناورة - ات |
| 24 | mango | manga | منجو |
| 5 | man (human being) | inšaan | انسان |
| 5 | mankind | bařar | بشر |
| 32 | man of letters | adiib - udaba | اديب - ادباء |
| 32 | manuscript | maxtuuř -aat | مخطوط - ات |
| 14,22 | many | kitiir | كثير |
| 32 | map | xarriřa - xaraayit | خريطة - خرائط |
| 10 | marble | ruxaam | رخام |
| 1,27 | March | maaris | مارس |
| 6 | mare | fařas | فرس |
| 32 | margin | haamiř - hawaamiř | هامش - هوامش |
| 31 | Marines, the | ilbařriyya | البحرية |
| 8,20 | market | suu? - aswaa? | سوق - اسواق |
| 28 | market, black | issuu? issooda | السوق السوداء |
| 2 | maroon (color) | zibiibi | زبيبي |
| 5 | marriage | gawaaz | زواج |
| 5 | married, to get | itgawwiz/gawaaz | تزوج / تزوج |
| 5 | marry off, to | gawwiz/gawaaz | زوج / تزوج |
| 31 | martial law | řukm řurfi | حكم عرفي |
| 31 | martyr | řahiid - řuhada | شهيد - شهداء |
| 32 | masculine (gr) | muzakkar | مذكر |
| 8 | mash, to | haras/hars (i) - (i) | هرس / هرس |
| 11 | mason | banna -yiin | بناء - ون |
| 19 | Mass | ?uddaas - ?adadiis | قداس - قداديس |
| 31 | massacre | mazbařa - mazaabiř | مذبحة - مذابح |
| 12,18 | mast | řaaři - řawaari | صار - صوار |
| 24 | mastic | mistika | مصطكي |
| 10 | mat | řařiira - řařaayir | حصيرة - حصار |
| 8 | matches | kabriit | كبريت |
| 12 | match (game) | mubařaah - mubařayaat | مبارة - مباريات |
| 9 | material (cloth) | ?umaař - a?miřa | قماش - اقمشة |
| 32 | mathematics | iřřiyađiyyaat | الرياضيات |
| 12 | matinee | řafla řabaafiyya | حفلة صباحية |
| 12 | matinee | řarđ řabaafi | عرض صباحي |
| 25 | matters of the hour | ?ađaaya ssaafa | قضايا الساعة |
| 10 | mattress | marřaba - maraatiib | مرتبة - مراتب |
| 22 | maximum | innihaaya lkubřa | النهاية الكبرى |
| 1,27 | May | maayu | مايو |
| 30 | may God have mercy on him! | řařimahu lřaah ~ allaah yiřhamu | رحمه الله |
| #44 | | | |
| 30 | may it bring you the best of health (food) | bilhana wiřřifa | بالهناء والشفاء |

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 30 | may it do you much good! (food) | haniyyan | هنيئاً |
| 30 | may no harm befall you! #45 | la baʔsa ʃaleek | لا باس عليك |
| 17 | mayor | ʃumda - ʃumad | عمدة - عمدا |
| 8,28 | meal, a | akla -aat | أكلة - ات |
| 8 | meal, a | wagba -aat | وجبة - ات |
| 14 | mean person | ḥaqiir - ḥuqara | حقير - حقراء |
| 14 | mean person | xasiis -iin ~ xusasa | خسيس - أخساء |
| 31 | measure (action) | igraaʔ -aat | إجراء - ات |
| 29 | measure, dry (Egypt) | ardabb - aradibb | أردب - أرادب |
| 29 | measure, dry (Egypt) | keela -aat | كيلة - ات |
| 29 | measure, dry (grains) | mikyaal - makayiil | مكيال - مكاييل |
| 29 | measurement | miʔyaas - maʔayiis | مقياس - مقاييس |
| 29 | measure, square (1/24 feddan) | iṛaaʔ - aṛaʔiit | قيراط - قرايط |
| 29 | measure, to | ʔaas/ʔiyaas (i) - (i) | قاس / قياس |
| 29 | measure, to (dry; for grains) | kayyil/keel (i) | كال - كيل |
| 6,8 | meat | lafma - luḥuum | لحم - لحوم |
| 8 | meat balls, a variety of | kubeeba | كبيبة |
| 8 | meat, canned | lafma maḥfuuzā | لحم محفوظ |
| 8 | meat, ground | lafma maḥṛuumā | لحم مفروم |
| 19 | Mecca | makka | مكة |
| 19 | Mecca pilgrim | ḥagg - huggaag | حاج - حجاج |
| 11,18 | mechanic, a | mikaniiki -yya | ميكانيكي |
| 32 | mechanical engineering | ilhandasa lmikanikiyya | الهندسة الميكانيكية |
| 31 | medal | wisaam - awsimā | وسام - اوسمة |
| 31 | mediate, to | itwaṣṣaʔ fi/tawaṣṣuʔ | توسط في / توسط |
| 13 | medical | ṭibbi | طبي |
| 32 | medical science | iṭṭibb | الطب |
| 13 | medication | dawa - adwiya | دواء - ادوية |
| 13 | medicine, forensic | iṭṭibb iṣṣarʔi | الطب الشرعي |
| 13 | medicine (medication) | dawa - adwiya | دواء - ادوية |
| 13 | medicine (science) | ṭibb | طب |
| 19 | Medina (in Saudi Arabia) | ilmadiina lmunawwara | المدينة المنورة |
| 32 | meditate, to | itʔammil/taʔammul | تأمل / تأمل |
| 16 | Mediterranean, the | ilbahṛ ilʔabyaḍ ilmutawaṣṣiʔ | البحر الابيض المتوسط |
| 25 | meeting | igtimaaʔ -aat | اجتماع - ات |
| 28 | meeting | muʔabla -aat | مقابلة - ات |
| 25 | meeting, summit | igtimaaʔ ilqimma | اجتماع القمة |
| 28 | meet, to | ʔaabil/muʔabla | قابل / مقابلة |
| 31 | meet with, to | igtamaʔ bi/igtimaaʔ | اجتمع ب / اجتماع |
| 24 | melons, musk | ṣammaam ,a -aat | شمام ،ة - ات |
| 23 | melt, to | daab/dawabaan (u) - (u) | ذاب / ذوبان |
| 31 | member | ṣuḍw - aṣḍaaʔ | عضو - أعضاء |
| 31 | membership | ṣuḍwiyya | عضوية |
| 7 | membrane | yiṣaaʔ - aṣiya | غشاء - اغشية |
| 17 | memorandum | muzakkira -aat | مذكرة - ات |
| 32 | memorize, to | ḥifiz/ḥifz (a) - (a) | حفظ / حفظ |

| | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 9 | men, for or pertaining to | rigaali | رجالى |
| 13 | meningitis, cerebrospinal | ilhumma lmuxxiyya ššawkiyya | الحمى المخية الشوكية |
| 18 | men's (lavatory) | rigaal | رجال |
| 7 | menstruate, to | haadit | حاضت |
| 7 | menstruation | heed | حيض |
| 31 | mention, to | zakař/zikr (u) - (u) | ذكر / ذكر |
| 11,20 | merchant | taagir - tuggaar | تاجر - تجار |
| 11,20 | merchant, commissioned | komisyongi -yya | كومسيونجى |
| 19 | Merciful and Com- passionate, the (God) | iřrafmaan iřrafiim | الرحمن الرحيم |
| 19 | Merciful, the (God) | iřrafmaan | الرحمن |
| 19 | mercy, to have | řafam/řafma (a) - (a) | رحم / رحمه |
| 30 | mere ink on pa- per (insignifi- cant) | řibr řala wara? | حبر على ورق |
| 11 | messenger | saafi - suřaah | ساع - سعاة |
| 19 | messenger (religious) | řasuul - řusul | رسول - رسل |
| 32 | metaphor | istiřaara | استعارة |
| 23 | meteorological station | mařařit ilřařaad ilgawwiyya | محطة الارصاد الجوية |
| 29 | meter, cubic | mitr mukařřab | متر مكعب |
| 10 | meter (e.g. elec- tric, water) | řaddaad -aat | عداد - ات |
| 29 | meter (measure- ment) | mitr - amtaar | متر - امطار |
| 29 | meter, square | mitr muřabba? | متر مربع |
| 31 | method | řarii?a - řuru? | طريقه - طرق |
| 32 | metonymy (indi- rect speech) | kinaaya | كناية |
| 18 | Metro (transpor- tation) | mitru | مترو |
| 13 | microbe | gursuuma - gařasiim | جرثومة - جراثيم |
| 22 | middle | wařař ~ wiřř | وسط |
| 27 | Middle Ages, the | ilřuřuur ilwuřa | العصور الوسطى |
| 31 | Middle East News Agency | wikaalit anbaa? iřřařq | وكالة انباء الشرق الاوسط |
| 16 | Middle East, the | iřřařq ilřawřař ~ iřřař? ilřawřař | الشرق الاوسط |
| 27 | midnight | nuřř illeel | نصف الليل |
| 29 | mile | miil - amyaal | ميل - اميال |
| 32 | military sciences | ilřulum ilřarbiyya | العلوم الحربية |
| 8 | milk | laban - albaan | لبن - اللبن |
| 11 | milkman | labbaan - labbaana | لبنان - لبانه |
| 29 | milleme (1/10 piaster) | malliim - malaliim | مليم - ملاليم |
| 29 | millimeter | millimitr -aat | مليمتر - ات |
| 22 | million | milyoon | مليون |
| 19 | minaret | madna ~ miřzana - mařaazin | مئذنة - مازن |
| 8 | mince, to | fařam/fařm (u) - (u) | فرم / فرم |
| 26 | mind | řa?l - řuřuul | عقل - عقول |
| 4 | mine, a | mangam - manaagim | منجم - مناجم |

| | | | | |
|-------|---|--|-------|------------------------------|
| 31 | mine (explosive) | layam - alyaaam | ..... | لغم - الغام |
| 32 | minerology | film ilmafaadin | ..... | علم المعادن |
| 22 | minimum | innihaaya eşşuyra | ..... | النهاية الصغرى |
| 17 | minister | waziir - wuzara | ..... | وزير - وزراء |
| 17 | minister of agriculture | waziir izziraafa | ..... | وزير الزراعة |
| 17 | minister of air | waziir ittayraan | ..... | وزير الطيران |
| 17 | minister of commerce | waziir ittigaafa | ..... | وزير التجارة |
| 17 | minister of communications | waziir ilmuwaşalaat | ..... | وزير المواصلات |
| 17 | minister of economics | waziir il?iqtisaaad | ..... | وزير الاقتصاد |
| 17,22 | minister of education | waziir ittarbiya wattaqliim | ..... | وزير التربية والتعليم |
| 17 | minister of finance | waziir ilmaaliyya | ..... | وزير المالية |
| 17 | minister of food rationing | waziir ittamwiin | ..... | وزير التموين |
| 17,25 | minister of foreign affairs | waziir ilxargiyya | ..... | وزير الخارجية |
| 17 | minister of higher education | waziir ittaqliim ilfaali | ..... | وزير التعليم العالي |
| 17 | minister of industry | waziir işşinaafa | ..... | وزير الصناعة |
| 17 | minister of information | waziir il?istiqlamaat | ..... | وزير الاستعلامات |
| 17 | minister of justice | waziir ilfadl | ..... | وزير العدل |
| 17 | minister of labor | waziir ilşamal | ..... | وزير العمل |
| 17 | minister of municipal and rural affairs | waziir išşu?uun ilbaladiyya wilqarawiyya | ..... | وزير الشؤون البلدية والقروية |
| 17 | minister of national guidance | waziir il?irşaad ilqawmi | ..... | وزير الارشاد القومي |
| 17 | minister of planning | waziir ittaxtiit | ..... | وزير التخطيط |
| 17 | minister of public health | waziir işşihha lşmuumiyya | ..... | وزير الصحة العمومية |
| 17 | minister of public works | waziir il?aşyaal ilşumuumiyya | ..... | وزير الاشغال العمومية |
| 17 | minister of religious endowments | waziir il?aw?aaf | ..... | وزير الاوقاف |
| 17 | minister of social affairs | waziir išşu?uun il?igtima?iyya | ..... | وزير الشؤون الاجتماعية |
| 17 | minister of the interior | waziir iddaxliyya | ..... | وزير الداخلية |
| 17 | minister of the navy | waziir ilbafrıyya | ..... | وزير البحرية |
| 17 | minister of the youth | waziir išşabaab | ..... | وزير الشباب |
| 17 | minister of war | waziir ilharbiyya | ..... | وزير الحربية |
| 17,25 | minister plenipotentiary | waziir mufawwad | ..... | وزير مفوض |
| 17 | ministry | wizaara -aat | ..... | وزارة - ات |
| 17 | ministry of agriculture | wizaarit izziraafa | ..... | وزارة الزراعة |

| | | | | |
|-------|---|--|-------|-------------------------------|
| 17 | ministry of air | wizaarīt itṭayaraan | ..... | وزارة الطيران |
| 17,20 | ministry of com- merce | wizaarīt ittigaara | ..... | وزارة التجارة |
| 17 | ministry of communications | wizaarīt ilmuwaṣalaat | ..... | وزارة المواصلات |
| 17 | ministry of economics | wizaarīt ilʔiqtiṣaad | ..... | وزارة الاقتصاد |
| 17,32 | ministry of education | wizaarīt itṭarbiya | ..... | وزارة التربية والتعليم |
| 17 | ministry of finance | wittaʔliim wizaarīt ilmaaliyya | ..... | وزارة المالية |
| 17 | ministry of food rationing | wizaarīt itṭamwiin | ..... | وزارة التموين |
| 17,25 | ministry of foreign affairs | wizaarīt ilxargiyya | ..... | وزارة الخارجية |
| 17 | ministry of higher education | wizaarīt ittaʔliim | ..... | وزارة التعليم العالي |
| 17 | ministry of industry | ilʔaali wizaarīt iṣṣinaafa | ..... | وزارة الصناعة |
| 17 | ministry of information | wizaarīt ilʔistiʔlamaat | ..... | وزارة الاستعلامات |
| 17 | ministry of justice | wizaarīt ilʔadl | ..... | وزارة العدل |
| 17 | ministry of labor | wizaarīt ilʔamal | ..... | وزارة العمل |
| 17 | ministry of muni- cipal and rural affairs | wizaarīt iṣṣuʔuun ilbaladiyya wilq̣aṛawiyya | .. | وزارة الشؤون البلدية والقروية |
| 17 | ministry of na- tional guidance | wizaarīt ilʔirṣaad ilq̣awmi | ..... | وزارة الإرشاد القومي |
| 17 | ministry of planning | wizaarīt itṭaxṭiiṭ | ..... | وزارة التخطيط |
| 17 | ministry of public health | wizaarīt iṣṣiḥḥa ilʔumumiyya | ..... | وزارة الصحة العمومية |
| 17 | ministry of public works | wizaarīt ilʔaṣṣaal ilʔumumiyya | ..... | وزارة الأشغال العمومية |
| 17 | ministry of religious en- dowments | wizaarīt ilʔawʔaaf | ..... | وزارة الأوقاف |
| 17 | ministry of so- cial affairs | wizaarīt iṣṣuʔuun ilʔigtimaʔiyya | ..... | وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية |
| 17 | ministry of the interior | wizaarīt iddaxliyya | ..... | وزارة الداخلية |
| 17 | ministry of the navy | wizaarīt ilbaḥriyya | ..... | وزارة البحرية |
| 17 | ministry of the youth | wizaarīt iṣṣabaab | ..... | وزارة الشباب |
| 17 | ministry of war | wizaarīt ilḥarbiyya | ..... | وزارة الحربية |
| 24 | mint | niʔnaaf | ..... | نحناع |
| 22 | minus (arith- metic) | naaʔiṣ | ..... | ناقص |
| 31 | minutes of a meeting | maʔdaṣ ilwaqaaʔiʔ | ..... | محضر الوقائع |
| 27 | minute (time) | diʔiiʔa - daʔaayiʔ | ..... | دقيقة - دقائق |
| 19 | miracle | uʔguuba - aʔagiib | ..... | عجوبة - اعاجيب |
| 19 | miracle | muʔgiza -aat | ..... | معجزة - ات |
| 9,10 | mirror | miraaya -aat | ..... | مرآة - مرايا |
| 7 | miscarriage | ighaad | ..... | إجهاض |
| 14 | miser | baxiil - buxala | ..... | يخيل / يخلأ |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 14 | miserable | baaʔis - buʔasa | بائس - بؤساء |
| 14 | miserable | tafiis - tuʔasa | تعيس - تعساء |
| 25 | mission | biʔsa -aat | بعثة - ات |
| 25 | mission, chief of | raʔiis ilbiʔsa | رئيس البعثة |
| 25 | mission, diplomatic | biʔsa diplomaasiyya | بعثة دبلوماسية |
| 25 | mission, educational | biʔsa taʔliimiyya | بعثة تعليمية |
| 31 | mission (task) | muhimma - mahaam | مهمة - مهام |
| 4,23 | mist | šabbuura ~ ɖabaab | شبورة - ضباب |
| 26 | mistake | ɣalʔa -aat ~ aɣlaat | غلطة - ات |
| 32 | mistake, to make | ɣiliʔ/ɣalʔa (a) - (a) | غلط / غلطة |
| 8 | mixer, electric (food) | xalʔlaat -aat | خلاط - ات |
| 8 | mix, to | xalaʔ/xalʔ (u) - (i) | خلط / خلط |
| 31 | moderate | muʔtadil -iin | معتدل - ون |
| 19 | Mohammed the Prophet | innabi muḥammad | النبي محمد |
| 19 | Mohammed the Prophet | rasuulu ʔlaah | رسول الله |
| 19 | Mohammed the Prophet | iʔrasuul | الرسول |
| 4 | moistness | ɕaraawa | طراوة |
| 7 | molar | dirs - duruus | ضرس - اضراس |
| 8 | molasses | ʔasal iswid | عسل اسود |
| 27 | moment | ʔahza -at | لحظة - ات |
| 19 | monastery | deer - aduyra | دير - اديرة |
| 15,27 | Monday | illitneen | الاثنين |
| 20,29 | money | filuus | فلوس |
| 20 | money (capital) | maal - amwaal | مال - اموال |
| 29 | money, counterfeit | ʔumla muzayyafa | عمله زائفة |
| 20 | money order (postal) | izn bariid | اذن بريد |
| 29 | money, ready | naʔdiyya ~ filuus | نقدية - نقود - فلوس |
| 19 | monk | raahib - ruhbaan | راهب - رهبان |
| 6 | monkey | ?ird - ?uruud | قرد - قرود |
| 19 | monk's cell | šawmafa - šawaamiʔ | صومعة - صوامع |
| 25 | monopolize, to | iftakar/iftikaar | احتكر / احتكار |
| 25,31 | monopoly | iftikaar -aat | احتكار - ات |
| 1,27 | month | šahr - šuhuur | شهر - شهور |
| 27 | month, last | iššahr ilmaaɖi ~ iššahr illi faat | الشهر الماضي |
| 1 | monthly | šahri ~ šahriyyan | شهري - شهريا |
| 27 | month, next | iššahr ilmuqbil | الشهر المقبل |
| 27 | month, present | iššahr ilhaali ~ iššahr da | الشهر الحالي |
| 4 | moon | ?amar | قمر |
| 23 | moonlight | ɖuu? il?amar | ضوء القمر |
| 23 | moon, the | il?amar | القمر |
| 26 | morale | ilmaʔnawiyyaat | المعنويات |
| 14,22 | more | aktar | اكثر |
| 27 | morning | šabaah ~ šubḥ | صباح |
| 27 | morning, every | kull yoom iššubḥ | كل صباح |
| 19 | morning prayer (Islam) | šalaat ilfagr | صلاة الفجر |
| 16 | Moroccan, a | mayribi - mayarba | مغربي - مغاربة |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 16 | Morocco | ilmayrib | المغرب |
| 13 | morphine | murfiin | مورفين |
| 20 | mortgage, to | rahan/rahn (a) - (a) | رهن / رهن |
| 19 | Moslem judge | ?aadi šarfi | قاضي شرعي |
| 19 | Moslem, to become | aslam/islaam | اسلم / اسلام |
| 19,28 | mosque | gaami? - gawaami? | جامع - جوامع |
| 19 | mosque | masgid - masaagid | مسجد - مساجد |
| 6 | mosquito | namuusa - namuus | ناموسة - ناموس |
| 14 | mostly | yaaliban | غالبا |
| 14 | mostly | fi a?lab il?a?hyaan | في اغلب الاحيان |
| 5 | mother | umm - ummaaat | ام - امهات |
| 5 | mother-in-law | hama - hamawaat | حماة - حماوات |
| 32 | Mother's Day | ?iid il?umm | عيد الام |
| 5 | mother, step- | miraat abb | زوجة اب |
| 31 | motive | baa?is - bawaa?is | باعث - بواعث |
| 18 | motorcycle | mutusikl -aat | موتسيكل - ات |
| 4 | mountain | gabal - gibaal | جبل - جبال |
| 18 | mount, to | rikib/rukuub (a) - (a) | ركب / ركوب |
| 12 | mount, to (horse) | rikib/rukuub (a) - (a) | ركب / ركوب |
| 6 | mouse | faar - firaan | فار - فئران |
| 7 | mouth | bu?? ~ fumm | فم - افواه |
| 7,18 | move s.th., to | ha?rak/ta?riik | حرك / تحريك |
| 18 | move, to | itha?rak/ta?ra?ruk | تحرك / تحرك |
| 12 | movie camera | aalit tašwiir | الة تصوير سينمائية |
| | | sinimaa?iyya | |
| 28 | movie theatre | sinima -aat | سينما - سينماهاث |
| 4 | mud | ?iin | طين |
| 19 | Mufti, His | samaahit ilmufiti | ساحة المفتي |
| | Eminence the | | |
| 11,19 | Mufti (Islam) | mufti | مفت |
| 24 | mulberry | tuut ,a -aat | توت ، ا - ات |
| 6 | mule | ba?l - biyaal | بغل - بغال |
| 32 | multiplication tables | gadwal id?ar?b | جدول الضرب |
| 22 | multiply, to | da?rab/da?r?b (a) - (i) | ضرب / ضرب |
| 13 | mumps | abu kufeeb | ابو كعب |
| 16 | Muscat | mašqa? | مسقط |
| 7 | muscle | ?a?ala -aat | عضلة - ات |
| 28 | museum | mathaf - mataa?hif | متحف - متاحف |
| 28 | museum of antiquities | antikxaana | انتيكخانة |
| 12 | music | musiiqa | موسيقى |
| 12 | music, Arabic | musiiqa ša?arabiyya | موسيقى عربية |
| 12 | music, Eastern | musiiqa šarqiyya | موسيقى شرقية |
| 32 | music (subject) | ?ilm ilmusiiqa | علم الموسيقى |
| 19 | Muslim | muslim -iin | مسلم - ون |
| 7 | mustache | ?anab -aat | شارب - شوارب |
| 24 | mustard | muš?arda | موسطردة |
| 2 | mustard green (color) | kammuuni | كموني |
| 13 | mute | axras - xurš | اخرس - خرس |
| 8 | mutton | la?ma daani | لحم ضان |
| 25 | mutual | mutabaadal | متبادل |
| 30 | my goodness! | ya salaam | يا سلام |

N

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 7 | nail (finger) | ḍifr - ḍawaafir | ظفر - اظافر |
| 7 | naked | ʕiryaa | عريان |
| 7 | nape | ʔafa | قفا |
| 8,10 | napkin | fuuṭa - fuwaṭ | فوط - فوط |
| 24 | narcissus | nargis | نرجس |
| 28 | narrate, to | haka/hikaaya (i) - (i) | حكى / حكاية |
| 31 | narrate, to | ṛawa/riwaaya (i) - (i) | روى / رواية |
| 14 | narrow | dayyaʔ | ضيق |
| 17 | nation | umma - umam | أمم - أمم |
| 17 | nation | dawla - duwal | دولة - دول |
| 16 | nationalism | qawmiyya -aat | قومية - ات |
| 16 | nationalism, Arab | ilqawmiyya lʕarabiyya | القومية العربية |
| 31 | nationalize, to | ammim/taʔmiim | أمم / تميم |
| 4 | natural | ṭabiifi | طبيعي |
| 14,30 | naturally! | ṭabʕan ~ biṭṭabʕ | طبعاً - بالطبع |
| 4 | nature | ṭabiifa | طبيعة |
| 26 | nature, delicate | mazaag laṭiif | مزاج لطيف |
| 26 | nature, of delicate | laṭiif ilmazaag | لطيف المزاج |
| 26 | nature (person) | mazaag - amziga | مزاج - امزجة |
| 14 | naughty | šaʔi - ašʔiya | شقي - اشقياء |
| 14 | naughty and crafty | ʕafriit - ʕafariit | عفريت - عفاريت |
| 7 | navel | suṛra - suṛaṭ | سرة - سرر |
| 31 | navy | bahriyya | بحرية |
| 14 | nearby | ʔurayyib | قريب |
| 16 | Near East, the | iššarq ilʔawṣaṭ ~ iššarʔ ilʔawṣaṭ | الشرق الاوسط |
| 14 | necessary | laazim | لازم |
| 14 | necessary, it is | labudd | لا بد |
| 7 | neck | raʔaba - riʔaab | رقبة - رقاب |
| 9 | necklace | ʕuʔd - iʕʔaad | عقد - عقود |
| 9 | necklace | kirdaan - karadiin | کردان - كرادين |
| 9 | necktie | kaṛavatta -aat | رباط عنق - كرافتة - ات |
| 9 | needle | ibra - ibar | أبرة - ابر |
| 31 | need, to | iḥtaag li/iḥtiyaag | احتاج الى / احتياج |
| 14 | ne'er-do-well, a | xaayib -iin | خائب - ون |
| 31 | negative (adj) | salbi | سلبى |
| 32 | negative (gr) | innafy | النفى |
| 31 | neglect | ahmal/ihmaal | اهمل / اهمال |
| 25 | negotiate, to | itfaawidʔ/tafaawuḍ | تفاوض / تفاوض |
| 31 | negotiate with, to | faawidʔ/mufawḍa | فاوض / مفاوضة |
| 25,31 | negotiation | mufawḍa -aat | مفاوضة - ات |
| 25 | negotiations, to open | fataḥ baab ilmufawḍaat | فتح باب المفاوضات |
| 28 | neighbor | gaar - giraan | جار - جيران |
| 10 | neighbor of, to be the | gaawir/giwaar | جاور / جوار |
| 6 | neigh, to | ṣahal/ṣahiil (i) - (i) | سهل / سهيل |

| | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 14 | neither ... nor | la ... wala | لا .. ولا |
| 5 | nephew (br so) | ibn il?axx | ابن الاخ |
| 5 | nephew (si so) | ibn il?uxt | ابن الاخت |
| 7,13 | nerve (anat) | ʔaʕab - aʕaab | عصب - اعصاب |
| 14 | nervous | ʔaʕabi -yyiin | عصبي - ون |
| 7 | nervous system, the | ilgihaaz ilʔaʕabi | الجهاز العصبي |
| 6 | nest | ʕiʕʕ | عش - اعشاش |
| 6,12 | net, a | ʕabaka - ʕabak | شبكة - شبك |
| 25 | neutral | mufaayid -iin | محايد - ون |
| 31 | neutral | ʔala lʔiyaad | على الحياد |
| 25,31 | neutrality | ʔiyaad | حياد |
| 25 | neutrality, posi- tive | ʔiyaad igaabi | حياد ايجابي |
| 14,27 | never | abadan | ابدا |
| 30 | never! (i.e., a likely story) #46 | filmiʕmiʕ | في الممش |
| 14.27 | new | gidiid - gudaad | جديد - جد |
| 31 | news | xabaʕ - axbaaʕ | خبر - اخبار |
| 31 | news | nabaʔ - anbaaʔ | نبا - انباء |
| 12,31 | newscast | naʕrit il?axbaaʕ | نشرة الاخبار |
| 31 | news commentary | taʕliiq ʔala lʔanbaaʔ | تعليق على الانباء |
| 31 | newspaper | gariida - gaʕaayid | جريدة - جرائد |
| 31 | newspaper | gurnaal - gaʕaniil | جرنال - جرائل |
| 31 | newspaper | ʕaʕiifa - suhuf | صحيفة - صحف |
| 12 | newsreel | film axbaaʕ | فيلم اخبار |
| 12 | news, the | il?axbaaʕ | الاخبار |
| 31 | news, today's | axbaaʕ ilyoom | اخبار اليوم |
| 31 | news, tomorrow's | axbaaʕ ilyadd | اخبار الغد |
| 19 | New Testament, the | ilʔahd ilgidiid | العهد الجديد |
| 19 | New Year | raas issana | راس السنة |
| 14 | nice | ʕaʕiif - ʕaʕaaf | ظريف - ظرفاء |
| 14 | nice | kuwayyis -iin | كويس |
| 14 | nice | laʕiif - luʕaaf | لطيف - لطفاء |
| 5 | niece (br da) | bint il?axx | بنت الاخ |
| 5 | niece (si da) | bint il?uxt | بنت الاخت |
| 27 | night | leela - layaali | ليلة - ليال |
| 28 | nightclub | malha layli | ملهى ليلي |
| 27 | night, every | kull leela | كل ليلة |
| 9 | nightgown | amiis noom | قميص نوم |
| 6 | nightingale | bulbul - balaabil | بلبل - بلابل |
| 27 | night, last | illeela lmaɣya ~ | الليلة الماضية |
| | | illeela lli faatit | |
| 19 | night on which the Koran was revealed | lelt il?adr ~ leelit il?adr | ليلة القدر |
| 10 | nightstand | kumudiinu | كومودينو |
| 27 | nighttime | leel | ليل |
| 11,28 | night watchman | yafiir - yufara | غفير - عفراء |
| 16 | Nile, the | inniil | النيل |
| 22 | nine (f) | tisʕa (tisaʕ) | تسع |
| 22 | nine hundred | tusʕumiyya | تسع مئة |
| 22 | nine (m) | tisʕa (tisaʕ) | تسعة |
| 27 | nine o'clock | tisʕa | التاسعة |
| 22 | nineteen (f) | tisaʕʔaaʕaʕ | تسع عشرة |
| 22 | nineteen (m) | tisaʕʔaaʕaʕ | تسعة عشر |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 22 | nineteenth, the (f) | ittisaŋtaas̄ar | ..... | التاسعة عشر |
| 22 | nineteenth, the (m) | ittisaŋtaas̄ar | ..... | التاسع عشر |
| 27 | nine to five (time) | tis̄a lla xamsa | ..... | التاسعة الا خمس دقائق |
| 22 | ninety | tis̄iin | ..... | تسعون |
| 22 | ninth (f) | tas̄a | ..... | تاسعة |
| 22 | ninth (m) | taasiŋ | ..... | تاسع |
| 22 | ninth, one- | tus̄ | ..... | تسع |
| 22 | ninth, the (f) | ittas̄a | ..... | التاسعة |
| 14 | no | la ~ la? | ..... | لا |
| 28 | no admittance | mamnuuŋ idduxuul | ..... | ممنوع الدخول |
| 14 | noble | nabiil - nubala | ..... | نبيل - نبلاء |
| 14 | noble origin, of | ašiiil - ušala | ..... | اصيل - اصلاء |
| 30 | no call for that, there is | mafiiš daafi li ~ balaaš | ..... | لا داعي ل |
| 30 | no effect, of (agreement) | fibr ŋala wara? | ..... | حبر على ورق |
| 21 | noise | dawša | ..... | ضوضاء |
| 14 | no matter what | mahma | ..... | مهما |
| 31 | nominal | ismi | ..... | اسمي |
| 25 | nominate, to | raššah/taršiih | ..... | رشيح / ترشيح |
| 32 | nominative case (gr) | rafŋ | ..... | رفع |
| 31 | non-aggression pact | muŋahdit ŋadam iŋtidaa? | ..... | معاهدة عدم اعتداء |
| 25 | non-alignment, policy of | siyaasit ŋadam il?inhiyaaz | ..... | سياسة عدم الانحياز |
| 25 | non-intervention | ŋadam ittadaxxul | ..... | عدم التدخل |
| 30 | nonsense | kalaam faariŋ | ..... | كلام فارغ |
| 27 | noon | duhr | ..... | ظهر |
| 19 | noon prayer (Islam) | šalaat idduhr | ..... | صلاة الظهر |
| 18 | no parking (traf-fic sign) | mamnuu ilwu?uuf | ..... | ممنوع الوقوف |
| 3 | north | šamaal | ..... | شمال |
| 16 | North Africa | šamaal afriqya | ..... | شمال افريقيا |
| 3 | northern | bahri | ..... | شمالي |
| 7 | nose | manaxiir ~ anf | ..... | انف - انوف |
| 13 | nose drops | nu?aŋ lil?anf ~ nu?aŋ lilmanaxiir | ..... | نقط للانف |
| 18,30 | no smoking | mamnuuŋ ittadxiin | ..... | ممنوع التدخين |
| 18 | no standing (traffic sign) | mamnuuŋ il?intižaar | ..... | ممنوع الانتظار |
| 32 | notebook | daftar - dafaatir | ..... | دفتر - دفاتر |
| 32 | notebook | karraasa - karariis | ..... | كراسة - كرارييس |
| 14 | not (followed by imperfect) | miš ~ ma ... š | ..... | لم |
| 14 | not (followed by non-verbs) | miš | ..... | ليس |
| 14 | not (followed by perfect or imperfect) | ma ... š | ..... | لا |
| 14 | nothing | wala šee? ~ wala haaga | ..... | لا شيء |
| 31 | notice (announcement) | iŋlaan -aat | ..... | اعلان - ات |
| 26 | notion | fikra - afkaar | ..... | فكرة - افكار |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 32 | noun | ism - asmaa? | اسم - أسماء |
| 32 | novel | riwaaya -aat | رواية - ات |
| 1,27 | November | nuvimbir | نوفمبر |
| 27 | now | dilwa?t ~ dilwa?ti | الآن |
| 32 | nuclear physics | itṭabiiṣa nnawawiyya | الطبيعة النووية |
| 32 | number | ṛaqam - arqaam | رقم - أرقام |
| 22 | number | ṣadad - aṣdaad | عدد - أعداد |
| 22 | numerous | ṣadiid ~ kitiir | عديد - كثير |
| 19 | nun | ṛahba ~ ṛaahiba -aat | راهبة - ات |
| 11 | nurse (f) | tamargiyya -aat | تمرجية - ات |
| 11,13 | nurse (f) | mumarriḍa -aat | ممرضة - ات |
| 11 | nurse (m) | tamargi -yya | تمرجي - تمرجية |
| 11,13 | nurse (m) | mumarriḍ -iin | ممرض - ون |
| 32 | nursery school | madrasiṭ ḥaḍaana | مدرسة حضنة |
| 24 | nutmeg | gooz itṭiib | جوز طيب |
| 8,13 | nutrition | tayziya | تغذية |

0

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 12,18 | oar | migdaaf - magadiif | مجداف - مجاديف |
| 4 | oasis | waaha -aat | واحة - ات |
| 19 | oath, an | ḥilfaan ~ qasam | حلف - قسم |
| 19 | oath of allegiance | yamiin | يمين |
| 31 | obituaries, the | ilwafiyyaat | الوفيات |
| 32 | object (gr) | mafṣuul bihi | مفعول به |
| 31 | object to, to | iṣṭaraḍ ṣala/iṣṭiṛaaḍ | اعتراض على / اعتراض |
| 32 | oblong | mustaṭiil -aat | مستطيل - ات |
| 31 | obscurity | ḡumuud | غموض |
| 31 | obstacle | ṣaqaba -aat | عقبة - ات |
| 28,31 | occasion | munasba -aat | مناسبة - ات |
| 25 | occasion, on the | bimunasbit | بمناسبة |
| 17 | occupation | ṣuyl - aṣyaal | شغل - اشغال |
| 14 | occupied (busy) | maṣyuul -iin | مشغول - ون |
| 31 | occupy, to | iḥṭall/iḥṭilaal | احتل / احتلال |
| 4 | ocean | mufiiṭ -aat | محيط - ات |
| 1,27 | October | uktobaṛ | أكتوبر |
| 30 | of course! | ṭabṣan | طبعاً |
| 30 | of course! | maṣluum | معلوم |
| 31 | offer, to | ?addim/ta?diim | قديم / تقديم |
| 25,32 | office | maktab - makaatib | مكتب - مكاتب |
| 13 | office, doctor's | ṣiyaada -aat | عيادة - ات |
| 25 | office (position) | manṣib - manaṣib | منصب - مناصب |
| 11,17 | officer | ṣaabiṭ - ṣubbaaṭ | ضابط - ضباط |
| 11 | officer, army | ṣaabiṭ geeṣ | ضابط جيش |
| 11 | officer, public | ṣaabiṭ buliis | ضابط بوليس |
| 17,25 | official (adj) | rasmi | رسمي |
| 17 | official circles | iddawaa?ir irrasmiyya | الدوائر الرسمية |
| 31 | official duties | mahaam ilmanṣib | مهام المنصب |
| 17 | official jargon | luyat iddawawiin | لغة الدواوين |
| 17 | official letter | xiṭaab rasmi ~ gawaab rasmi | خطاب رسمي |

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 25 | official representative | mumassil rasmi | ..... | ممثل رسمي |
| 31 | official, semi-official speech | šibh rasmi | ..... | شبه رسمي |
| 25 | official speech | xiṭaab rasmi | ..... | خطاب رسمي |
| 14 | of (particle of belonging) (f) #47 | bitaaʔit - bituuʔ | ..... | *** بتاعت - بتوع |
| 14 | of (particle of belonging) (m) #47 | bitaaʔ - bituuʔ | ..... | *** بتاع - بتوع |
| 14,27 | often | afhyaanan | ..... | احياناً |
| 8 | oil | zeet - zuyuut | ..... | زيت - زيوت |
| 31 | oil field | ḥaql bitrool - ḥuquul bitrool | ..... | حقول بتروول - حقول بتروول |
| 8 | oil, olive | zeet zatuun | ..... | زيت زيتون |
| 31 | oil (petroleum) | naḥd ~ zeet ~ bitrool | ..... | نقط - زيت - بتروول |
| 8 | oil, vegetable | zeet nabaati | ..... | زيت نباتي |
| 13 | ointment | dihaan -aat | ..... | دهان - ات |
| 29 | oka (weight) | wiʔʔa -aat | ..... | اقة - ات |
| 24 | okra | banya | ..... | بامية |
| 27 | olden times, in | ayyaam zamaan | ..... | ايام زمان |
| 5 | old man | šeex - šuyuuḥ | ..... | شيخ - شيوخ |
| 27 | old (people) | ʔaguuz | ..... | عجوز |
| 19 | Old Testament, the | ittawraah ~ ilʔahd ilʔadiim | ..... | التوراه - العهد القديم |
| 14,27 | old (things) | ʔadiim - ʔudaam | ..... | قديم - قدام |
| 7 | old, to become (age) | šaax/šayxuuxa (i) - (i) | ..... | شاخ / شيخوخة |
| 5 | old woman | ʔaguuza | ..... | عجوزه |
| 24 | olives | zatuun ,a -aat | ..... | زيتون ، اة - ات |
| 31 | Olympic games, the | ilʔalʔaab ilʔulimpiyya | ..... | الالعاب الاولمبية |
| 16 | Oman | ʔumaan | ..... | عمان |
| 8 | omelet | ʔigga | ..... | عجة |
| 31 | omit, to | ḥazaf/ḥazf (i) - (i) | ..... | حذف / حذف |
| 19 | Omniscient, the (God) | ilʔaliim | ..... | العليم |
| 14 | on | ʔala | ..... | على |
| 14 | once in a while | min ḥiin liḥiin | ..... | من حين الى حين |
| 14 | on condition that | ʔala šarṭ inn | ..... | على ان |
| 22 | one (f) | wahda | ..... | واحدة |
| 22 | one (m) | waahid | ..... | واحد |
| 27 | one o'clock | wahda | ..... | الواحدة |
| 22 | one of a pair | farda | ..... | فردة |
| 27 | one thirty (time) | wahda wnuṣṣ | ..... | الواحدة والنصف |
| 18 | one way (traffic sign) | ittigaah waahid | ..... | اتجاه واحد |
| 24 | onions | baṣal ,a -aat | ..... | بصل ، اة - ات |
| 30 | on the subject of | bixuṣuṣ ~ biṣaḥaḥ | ..... | بخصوص - بصد |
| 31 | on the point of, to be | kaad (a) - (a) | ..... | كاد |
| 8,10 | opener | fattaaha -aat | ..... | فتاحة - ات |
| 8,10 | opener, can | fattaahit ʔilab | ..... | فتاحة علب |
| 10 | open, to | fatah/fath (a) - (a) | ..... | فتح / فتح |
| 25 | open, to (inaugurate) | iftatah/iftitah | ..... | افتتح / افتتح |
| 12 | opera house, the | daṛ ilʔopira | ..... | دار الاوبرا |

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 31 | operation | ʃamaliyya -aat | عملية - ات |
| 13 | operation (surgical) | ʃamaliyya giṛaaḥiyya | عملية جراحية |
| 11 | ophthalmologist (f) | duktooriit ʃuyuun | دكتورة عيون |
| 11 | ophthalmologist (m) | duktoor ʃuyuun | دكتور عيون |
| 31 | opinion | ṛaʔy - aṛaaʔ | رأى - آراء |
| 31 | oppress, to | zalam/zulm (i) - (i) | ظلم / ظلم |
| 11 | optician | naqḍaraati | نظاراتي |
| 14,31 | optimistic | mutafaaʔil -iin | متفائل - ون |
| 26 | optimistic, to be | itfaaʔil/tafaaʔul | تفائل / تفائل |
| 32 | optional | ixtiyaari | اختياري |
| 14 | or | aw | او |
| 31 | oral (e.g. exam) | ʃafawi ~ ʃafahi | شفوي - شفهي |
| 2 | orange (color) | burtuʔaani | برتقالي |
| 24 | oranges | burtuʔaan ,a -aat | برتقال ، ات |
| 32 | orator | xatīb - xuṭabaʔ | خطيب - خطباء |
| 31 | order, to | amaṛ/amṛ (u) - (u) | امر / امر |
| 7 | organ (anat) | ʃuḍw - aʃḍaaʔ | عضو - أعضاء |
| 17,25 | organization | munazzama -aat | منظمة - ات |
| 17,31 | organization | hayʔa | هيئة - ات |
| 3 | origin | asaas - usus | أساس - أسس |
| 2 | ornament | ziina -aat | زينة - ات |
| 2 | ornamented | muzarkaš | مزرکش |
| 2 | ornament, to | zarkaš/zarkaša | زرکش / زرکشة |
| 5 | orphan | yatiim - yutama | يتيم - يتماء |
| 19 | orthodox | ursuzuksi | أرثوذكسي |
| 19 | orthodox (Islam) #48 | ḥaniif | حنيف |
| 19 | Orthodox Moslems | ahl issunna | اهل السنة |
| 11 | osteopath (f) | duktooriit ʃiṛaam | دكتورة عظام |
| 11 | osteopath (m) | duktoor ʃiṛaam | دكتور عظام |
| 6 | ostrich | naʃaama - naʃaam | نعام - |
| 19 | other world, the | ilʔaxra | الآخرة |
| 29 | ounce | wiʔiyya -aat | اونقة - ات |
| 30 | our greetings to ... | tahiyyatna li ... | تحياتنا ل ... |
| 14 | outside | baṛṛa | في الخارج |
| 8,10 | oven | fuṛn - aṛṛaan | فرن - أفران |
| 26 | overburden, to | aṛḥaq/iṛḥaaq | ارهبق / ارهاق |
| 9 | overcoat | baḷṭu - baḷaaṭi | بلطو |
| 14 | over (prep) | ʃala | علي |
| 14 | over (prep) | fooʔ | فوق |
| 18 | overtake, to | liḥiʔ (a) - (a) | لحق / لحاق |
| 20 | owe, to | daan/deen (i) - (i) | دان / دين |
| 6 | owl | buuma - buum | بومة - بوم |
| 20 | owner | maalik - mullaak | مالك - ملاك |
| 20 | ownership | milkiyya | ملكية |
| 20 | ownership, transfer of | tamliik | تمليك |
| 20 | own, to | malak/milk (i) - (i) | ملك / ملك |
| 6 | ox | ṭoorṭ - tiraan | ثور - ثيران |

P

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| 4 | Pacific Ocean | ilmuḥiit ilhaadi | المحيط الهادي |
| 31 | pact (treaty) | muḥahda -aat | معاهدته - ات |
| 19 | pagan | wasani -yyiin | وشني - ون |
| 19 | paganism | ilwasaniyya | الوثنية |
| 31,32 | page | ṣaffha -aat | صفحة - ات |
| 13,26 | pain | alam - alaam | الم - الام |
| 13 | pain | wagaḥ - awgaaḥ | وجع - اوجاع |
| 13 | painful | muḥlim | مؤلم |
| 10 | paint | dihaan | دهان |
| 11 | painter | naḥḥaaṣ -iin | نقاش - ون |
| 10 | paint, to | dahan/dahn (i) - (i) | دهن / دهن |
| 22 | pair, a | gooz | زوج |
| 9 | pajama | biḥḥaama -aat | بيجاما - ات |
| 10,17 28 | palace | qaṣr - quṣuur | قصر - قصور |
| 16 | Palestine | filistiin | فلسطين |
| 16 | Palestine Liberation Organization | munaḥḥamit ittaḥriir ilfilistiiniyya | منظمة التحرير الفلسطينية |
| 16 | Palestinian, a | filistiini -yyiin | فلسطيني - ون |
| 7 | palm (hand) | kaff - kuḥuuf | كف - كفوف |
| 19 | Palm Sunday | ḥadd iṣṣaḥaniin ~ ḥadd izzaḥaf | احد الشعانين |
| 32 | paper | waraḥa - waraḥ | ورقه - ورق |
| 31 | parachute | maḥalla -aat | مظلة - ات |
| 19 | paradise | ganna -aat | جنة - ات |
| 19 | Paradise | ilfirdoos | الفردوس |
| 31 | paragraph | faḥra - faḥraaat | فقرة - ات |
| 30 | pardon me! #49 | la muḥaxza | لا مؤاخذة |
| 19 | pardon, to | ṣafaḥ/ṣaḥf (a) - (a) | صفح / صفح |
| 32 | parenthesis | qoos - aḥwaas | قوس - اقواس |
| 5 | parents | waldeen ~ abaween | والدان - ابوان |
| 12,28 | park, a | muntazah -aat | متنزه - ات |
| 17 | parliament | baḥlamaan | برلمان |
| 17 | parliament | maglis ilḥumma | مجلس الامه |
| 6 | parrot | baḥbaḥaan -aat | بيغاء - بيغاوات |
| 24 | parsley | baḥduunis | بقدونس |
| 22 | part (portion) | guzḥ - agzaaḥ | جزء - اجزاء |
| 12 | part (role) | door - adwaar | دور - ادوار |
| 31 | participate in, to | saahim fi/musahma | ساهم في / مساهمه |
| 32 | participle, active | ism ilfaaḥil | اسم الفاعل |
| 32 | participle, passive | ism ilmaḥḥuul | اسم المفعول |
| 32 | particle (gr) | adaah - adawaat | اداة - ادوات |
| 32 | particle (gr) | ḥarf - ḥuruuf | حرف - حروف |
| 14 | particularly | binuuḥ xaaṣ | بنوع خاص |
| 14 | particularly | xaaṣatan ~ bilḥaxaaṣ | خاصة - بالخاص |
| 20 | partner | ṣiriik - ṣuraka | شريك - شركاء |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 32 | parts of speech | aqsaam ilkalaam | اقسام الكلام |
| 25,28 | party | ḥafḥa -aat | حفلة - حفلة - ات |
| 25 | party, dinner | ḥafḥit ḥaṣā | حفلة عشاء |
| 25 | party, evening | ḥafḥa saahira | حفلة ساهرة |
| 18 | passenger | raakib - rukkaab | راكب - ركاب |
| 18 | passenger | musaafir -iin | مسافر - ون |
| 18 | passenger boat | baaxirit rukkaab | ياخرة ركاب |
| 18 | passenger train | ?aṭr rukkaab | قطار ركاب |
| 26 | passion | ?iṣ? | عشق |
| 19 | Passion Week | usbuu? il?alaam | اسبوع الالام |
| 32 | passive (gr) | maghuul | مجهول |
| 17 | passport | gawaaz safar | جواز سفر |
| 17 | passport office | idaarit ilgawazaat | ادارة الجوازات |
| 12 | pass the time, to | itsalla/tasliya | تسلى - تسلىة |
| 9 | paste | maḥguun - maḥagiin | معجون - معاجين |
| 12 | pastime | tasliya - tasaali | تسلىة - تسال |
| 27 | past, in the | filmaaḍi ~ zamaan | في الماضي |
| 8 | pastry | fiṭiira - faṭaayir | فطيرة - فطائر |
| 8 | pastry, Arabic #50 | ba?laawa | بقلاوة |
| 8 | pastry, Arabic #51 | kunaafa | كنافة |
| 32 | past (tense) | ilmaaḍi | الماضي |
| 6 | pasture, a | maḥṣa - maḥaafi | مرعى - مراعى |
| 6 | pasture, to | raḥa/raḥy (a) - (a) | رعى / رعى |
| 9 | patch, to (garment) | ra?aṣ/tar?iif | ترقى / ترقيع |
| 14 | patient | ḥaliim - ḥulama | حليم - حلما |
| 13 | patient, a | maḥiid - maḥḍa | مريض - مرضى |
| 26 | patient, to be | ṣibir/ṣabir (u) - (i) | صبر / صبر |
| 11,19 | Patriarch | baṭriyaḥ - baṭarḥa | بطريك - بطاركة |
| 19 | patriarchate | baṭriyaḥkiyya | بطريكية |
| 31 | patriotic | waṭani -yyiin | وطني - ون |
| 31 | patriotism | waṭaniyya | وطنية |
| 28 | pavement | raṣiif - arṣifa | رصيف - ارضفة |
| 6 | paw | maxlab - maxaalib | مخالب - مخالب |
| 20 | pawn, to | raḥan/raḥn (a) - (a) | رهن / رهن |
| 20 | pay, to | dafaḥ/dafḥ (a) - (a) | دفع / دفع |
| 31 | peace | silim ~ salaam | سلم - سلام |
| 31 | peacemaker | ḥamaamit issalaam | حمامة السلام |
| 2 | peach (color) | xooxi | خوخى |
| 24 | peaches | xoox ,a -aat | خوخ ،ة - ات |
| 6 | peacock | ṭawuus - ṭawawiis | طاووس - طاوويس |
| 9 | pearls | lu?lu? - la?aali? | لؤلؤ - لآلى |
| 24 | pears | kummitra ,aya -aat | كمثرى |
| 24 | peas | bisilla | بسلة |
| 24 | peas, chick | ḥummuṣ ,a -aat | حمص ،ة - ات |
| 32 | pedagogy | ?uṣuul ittarbiya | اصول التربية |
| 28 | pedestrians | ilmuṣaah | المشاة |
| 11 | pediatrician (f) | duktooriṭ aṭfaal | دكتورة اطفال |
| 11 | pediatrician (m) | duktooriṭ aṭfaal | دكتور اطفال |
| 8 | peeler | ma?ṣara - ma?aaṣir | مقشره - مقاشر |
| 8 | peel, to | ?aṣṣar/ta?ṣiir | قشر / تقشير |
| 32 | pen, ball-point | ?alam ḥibr gaaf | قلم حبر جاف |
| 29 | pence | pins -aat | بنس - ات |
| 32 | pencil | ?alam ruṣaaṣ - i?laam ruṣaaṣ | قلم رصاص - اقلام رصاص |

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| 32 | pen, fountain | ʔalam hibr | ..... | قلم حبر |
| 13 | penicillin | pinsiliin | ..... | بنسلين |
| 4 | peninsula | šibh gaziira | ..... | شبه جزيرة |
| 7 | penis | ʔađiib | ..... | قضيبي |
| 17 | pension | mafaaš -aat | ..... | معاش - ات |
| 5 | people | nass | ..... | ناس |
| 5,17 | people (of a nation) | šaʔb - šuʔuub | ..... | شعب - شعوب |
| 24 | pepper | filfil ,a -aat | ..... | فلفل ،ة - ات |
| 24 | pepper, black | filfil iswid | ..... | فلفل اسود |
| 24 | pepper, green | filfil axdař | ..... | فلفل اخضر |
| 24 | peppermint | niʔnaaʔ | ..... | نعناع |
| 24 | pepper, red | filfil afmař | ..... | فلفل احمر |
| 22 | per cent | filmiyya | ..... | في المئة |
| 22 | percentage | nisba miʔawiyya | ..... | نسبة مئوية |
| 21 | perception | idraak | ..... | حس |
| 12 | performance, continuous | ʔarđ mustamirr | ..... | عرض مستمر |
| 12 | performance, evening (movie) | hafla masaaʔiyya | ..... | حفلة مسائية |
| 12 | performance, movie | ʔarđ | ..... | عرض |
| 9 | perfume | ʔiṭr - ūṭuur | ..... | عطر - عطور |
| 14,30 | perhaps | řubbama | ..... | ربما |
| 30 | perhaps | laʔalla | ..... | لعل |
| 31 | periodic | dawri | ..... | دوري |
| 32 | period (punctuation) | nuʔta - nuʔaṭ | ..... | نقطة |
| 27 | permanent | daaʔim ~ daayim | ..... | دائم |
| 14 | permanently | daaʔiman ~ dayman | ..... | دائما |
| 9 | permanent wave (hair) | permanant | ..... | برماننت |
| 31 | permission | izn | ..... | اذن |
| 17 | permit, a | tašriih -aat | ..... | تصريح - ات |
| 17 | permit, to | šařraħ/tašriih | ..... | صريح / تصريح |
| 16 | Persian Gulf, the | ilxaliig ilʔarabi | ..... | الخليج العربي |
| 32 | Persian language | illluya lfaarisiiyya ~ ilfarsi | ..... | اللغة الفارسية |
| 5 | person | šaṣṣ - ašxaaš | ..... | شخص - اشخاص |
| 5 | personal | šaṣṣi | ..... | شخصي |
| 31 | personals, the (column) | ilʔigtimaʔiyyaat | ..... | الاجتماعيات |
| 7 | perspire, to | ʔiriʔ/ʔaraʔ (a) - (a) | ..... | عرق / عرق |
| 14,31 | pessimistic | mutašaaʔim -iin | ..... | متشائم - ون |
| 26 | pessimistic, to be | tašaaʔam/tašaaʔum | ..... | تشائم / تشاؤم |
| 6 | pet, a | ḥayawaan aliif | ..... | حيوان اليف |
| 17 | petition | ʔariida - ʔaraayiđ | ..... | عريضة - عرائض |
| 11 | pharmacist | šayđali - šayađla | ..... | صيدلي - صيادله |
| 28 | pharmacy | šayđaliyya ~ agzaxaana -aat | ..... | صيدلية - ات |
| 25 | phase | mařhala - mařaaḥil | ..... | مرحلة - مراحل |
| 4,31 | phenomenon | zaahiřa - řawaahiř | ..... | ظاهرة - ظواهر |
| 32 | philosophy (subject) | ʔilm ilfalsafa | ..... | علم الفلسفة |
| 13 | phlegm | balyam | ..... | بلغم |
| 32 | phonetics | ʔilm ilʔašwaat | ..... | علم الاصوات |
| 12 | photograph | šuurā - šuwar | ..... | صورة - صور |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 12 | photographer | mişawwaraati -yya | ..... | مصور - ون |
| 12 | photograph, to | şawwař/taşwiir | ..... | صور / تصوير |
| 32 | phrase | řibaara -aat | ..... | عبارة - ات |
| 32 | physical education | ittarbiya řriyađiyya | ..... | التربية الرياضية |
| 32 | physical exercise | řiyaada | ..... | رياضة |
| 32 | physics | řilm ittābiifā | ..... | علم الطبيعة |
| 32 | physiology | řilm wařaa?if il?ařđaa? | ..... | علم وظائف الاعضاء |
| 29 | piaster (Egyptian coin; = 1/100 pound) | ?irš ~ ?irš saay - ?uřuuš | ..... | قرش - قروش |
| 8 | pickles | mixallil | ..... | مخلل |
| 8 | pickle, to | xallil/taxliil | ..... | خلل / تخليل |
| 10,12 | picture | şuura - şuura | ..... | صورة - صور |
| 19 | piety | tadayyun | ..... | تدين |
| 6 | pig | xanziir - xanaziir | ..... | خنزير - خنازير |
| 6 | pigeon | řamaama - řamaam | ..... | حمامة - حمام |
| 8 | pigeon, fried | řamaam miřamar | ..... | حمام محمر |
| 19 | pilgrimage to Mecca | řigg ~ řigga | ..... | حج - حجة |
| 19 | pilgrimage to Mecca #52 | řumra | ..... | عمرة |
| 19 | pilgrim's guide in Mecca | muřawwif | ..... | مطوف |
| 13 | pill | řabba -aat ~ řubuub | ..... | حبة - ات |
| 10 | pillar | řamuud - ařmida | ..... | عمود - اعمده |
| 10 | pillow | miřadda -aat | ..... | مخدة - مخار |
| 11,18 | pilot | řayyaar -iin | ..... | طيار - ون |
| 9 | pin | dabbuus - dababiis | ..... | دبوس - دبابيس |
| 24 | pine nuts | řinoobař | ..... | صنوبر |
| 12 | ping-pong | kuřat ittawla | ..... | كرة الطاولة |
| 2 | pink | wardi | ..... | وردي |
| 31 | pioneer | řaa?id - řuwaad | ..... | رائد - روان |
| 19 | pious | taqi - atqiyya? | ..... | تقي - اتقيا |
| 19 | pious person | řaaliř -iin | ..... | صالح - ون |
| 24 | pistachio | fuzdu? ,a -aat | ..... | فستق - ات |
| 2 | pistachio (color) | fuzdu?i | ..... | فستقي |
| 31 | pistol | musaddas -aat | ..... | مسدس - ات |
| 8 | pitcher | abrii? - abarii? | ..... | ابريق - اباريق |
| 8 | pitcher (jug) | doora? - dawaari? | ..... | دورق - دوارق |
| 26 | pity | řafa?a | ..... | شفقة |
| 4 | plain, a | sahl - suhuul | ..... | سهل - سهول |
| 4 | planet | kawkab - kawaakib | ..... | كوكب - كواكب |
| 24 | plant | nabaat -aat | ..... | نبات - ات |
| 24 | plantation | mazrafa - mazaari? | ..... | مزرعة - مزارع |
| 24 | plant, to | zarař/zarř (a) - (a) | ..... | زرع / زرع |
| 8 | plate (dish) | řafm - řufuun | ..... | صحن - صحون |
| 8 | plate (dish) | řaba? - atbaa? | ..... | طبق - اطباق |
| 18 | platform | řařiiř | ..... | رصيف |
| 18 | platform ticket | tazkařit řařiiř | ..... | تذكرة رصيف |
| 12 | play, a | mařrafiyya -aat | ..... | مسرحية - ات |
| 12 | player | laafiř - lařfiiba | ..... | لاعب - ون |
| 12,28 | playground | malřab - malaařib | ..... | ملعب - ملاعب |
| 32 | | | | |
| 12,26 | play, to | liřib/liřb (a) - (a) | ..... | لعب / لعب |
| 30 | please! #53 | itfađđal | ..... | تفضل |
| 26 | pleased | mařruur ~ mařsuur -iin | ..... | مسرور - ون |
| 30 | pleased to see you! #54 | řařalit ilbařaka | ..... | حصلت البركة |

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| 26 | please s.o., to | başaṭ/inbişaṭ (i) - (u) .. بسط / بسط |
| 26 | please s.o., to | sarṭ/suruṭ (u) - (u) ... سر / سرور |
| 25 | plebiscite | istiftaa? -aat استفتاء - ات |
| 17 | plenary session | galsa ḥamma جلسة عامة |
| 17 | plumber | sabbaak -iin سباك - وين |
| 24 | plums | bar?uu? ,a -aat برقوق ، وين - ات |
| 32 | plural (gr) | gamḥ جمع |
| 22 | plus (arithmatic) | zaa?id زائد |
| 13 | pneumonia | iltihaab ri?awi التهاب رئوي |
| 9 | pocket | geeb - guyuub جيب - جيوب |
| 32 | poem | qaṣiida - qaṣaa?id قصيدة - قصائد |
| 32 | poems, collection of (by one poet) | diwaan - dawawiin ديوان - دواوين |
| 32 | poet | ṣaaḥir - ṣuḥara شاعر - شعراء |
| 32 | poetry | ṣiḥr شعر |
| 31 | point at, to | aṣaar ila/iṣaara أشار الى / اشارة |
| 25,31 | point of view | wiḥit naṣar - wighaat naṣar وجهة نظر - وجهات نظر |
| 13 | poison | summ ~ simm سم |
| 13 | poisoning | tasammum تسمم |
| 17 | police commissioner | ma?muuṭ ilbuliis مامور البوليس |
| 28 | policeman | ṣurṭi ~ ḥaskari شرطي - عسكري |
| 11 | policeman | ḥaskari - ḥasaakir عسكري - عسكري |
| 28 | policeman | ḥaskari buliis عسكري بوليس |
| 11 | policeman | ḥaskari ṣurṭa عسكري شرطة |
| 11,28 | policeman, traffic | ḥaskari muṭuuṭ عسكري مرور |
| 17 | police officer | zaabiṭ buliis ضابط بوليس |
| 28 | police station | ?ism ilbuliis قسم البوليس |
| 17 | police, the | ilbuliis البوليس |
| 17 | police, the | idaarit il?amm ادارة الامن |
| 17 | police, the | iṣṣurṭa الشرطة |
| 28 | police, tourist | buliis siyaafi بوليس سياحي |
| 25,31 | policy | siyaasa -at سياسة - ات |
| 10 | polish, to | lammaḥ/talmiḥ لمع / تلميع |
| 14 | polite | mu?addab -iin مؤدب - ون |
| 25 | political | siyaasi سياسي |
| 32 | political science | ilḥulum issiyasiyya العلوم السياسية |
| 31 | political situation | mawqif siyaasi موقف سياسي |
| 31 | politician | siyaasi - saasa سياسي - ساسه |
| 25,31 | politics | issiyaasa السياسة |
| 24 | pomegranates | ṣummaan ,a -aat رمان ، اة - ات |
| 4 | pond | birka - birak بركة - برك |
| 14 | poor | fa?iir - fu?ara فقير - فقراء |
| 19 | Pope, His Holiness the | qadaasit ilbaaba قداسة البابا |
| 31 | popular | ṣaḥbi شعبي |
| 7 | pores | masaam مسام |
| 12,18 | port | miina - mawaani ميناء - موانئ |
| 28 | | |
| 11,18 | porter | ṣayyaal -iin شتال - ون |
| 22 | portion | qism - aqsaam قسم - اقسام |
| 12 | portrait | ṣuura - ṣuwar صورة - صور |
| 17 | position (post) | manṣib - manaṣib منصب - مناصب |
| 31 | positive | igaabi ايجابي |
| 31 | positive neutrality | ḥiyaad igaabi حياد ايجابي |

| | | | | |
|-------|---|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 20 | possession | imtilaak | ..... | امتلاك |
| 20 | possess, to | imtalak/imtilaak | ..... | امتلك |
| 14 | possible | mumkin | ..... | ممكن |
| 14 | possible, it is | min ilmumkin | ..... | من الممكن |
| 30 | possibly | řubbama | ..... | ربما |
| 17 | postal administration | mařlařit ilbariid | ..... | مصلحة البريد |
| 17 | postmark | xitm ilbariid ~ xitm ilbuřta | ..... | ختم البريد |
| 17,28 | post office | maktab ilbariid ~ ilbuřta | ..... | مكتب البريد |
| 27,31 | postpone, to | aggil/ta?giil | ..... | أجل / تاجيل |
| 8 | potato, baked; stuffed with meat | kubeebit bařaařis | ..... | كبيبه بطاطس |
| 24 | potatoes | bařaařis | ..... | بطاطس |
| 8 | pot, clay | ?idra - ?idar | ..... | قدر - قدره - قدور حائه - حائل |
| 8 | pot, cooking | řalla - řilal | ..... | حائل - حائل |
| 8 | pot, earthen | řaagin - řawaagin | ..... | طاجن - طواجن |
| 18 | pothole | mařabb -aat | ..... | مطب - ات |
| 8 | pot, tea (non-china) | řallaayit řaay | ..... | غلاية شاي |
| 8 | poultry | firaax | ..... | فراخ |
| 29 | pound (currency) | gineeh -aat | ..... | جنيه - ات |
| 29 | pound (monetary unit, Lebanon) | liira -aat | ..... | ليرة - ات |
| 29 | pound (weight) | řařl - ařřaal | ..... | رطل - ارطال |
| 8 | pour out, to | kabb/kabb (u) - (u) | ..... | كب / كبي |
| 8 | pour, to | řabb/řabb (u) - (u) | ..... | صب / صب |
| 13 | powder | budřa | ..... | بودره |
| 17 | power, executive | iřřulřa ttanfiziyya | ..... | السلطة التنفيذية |
| 14 | powerful | řidiid - řudaad | ..... | شديد - اشداء |
| 17 | power, judicial | iřřulřa lřađa?iyya | ..... | السلطة القضائية |
| 17 | power, legislative | iřřulřa ttasři?iyya | ..... | السلطة التشريعية |
| 32 | practical | řamali | ..... | عملي |
| 30 | praise be to God | ilřamdu lillaah | ..... | الحمد لله |
| 30 | praise the Lord for your safety #55 | řamdilla řala salamtak | ..... | الحمد لله على سلامتک |
| 26 | praise, to | madař/madř (a) - (a) | ..... | مدح / مدح |
| 19 | prayer | řala -waat | ..... | صلاة - صلوات |
| 19 | pray for, to | dařa/duřa (i) - (u) | ..... | دعاء / دعاء |
| 19 | pray, to | řalla/řalaah | ..... | صلى / صلاة |
| 19 | preach, to | wafaz/wafz (i) - (i) | ..... | وعظ / وعظ |
| 31 | precaution | iřtiyaat -aat | ..... | احتياط - ات |
| 14 | precisely | tamaaman | ..... | تماما |
| 32 | predicate (gr) | ilxabař | ..... | الخبر |
| 31 | predominate, to | řaad/siyaada (u) - (u) | ..... | ساد / سيادة |
| 26 | prefer, to | fařđal/tafđiil | ..... | فضل / تفضيل |
| 5 | pregnant | řaamil | ..... | حامل |
| 5 | pregnant, to become | řiblit/řabal (a) - (a) | ..... | حبلت / حبل |
| 5,7 | pregnant, to become | řamalit/řaml (i) - (i) | ..... | حملت / حمل |
| 31 | preliminary | tamhiidi | ..... | تمهيدي |
| 17 | premier | řařiis ilwizařa | ..... | رئيس الوزارة |

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 32 | preparatory education (junior high) | ittafliim il?ifdaadi | ***** | التعليم الاعدادى |
| 13 | prescribe, to | waşaf/waşfa | (i) - (i) | وصف / وصفه |
| 13 | prescription | ruşitta -aat | ***** | وصفه طبيه |
| 19 | present given on a feast day | şidiyya | ***** | عبيده |
| 32 | present (tense) | ilmuđaarif | ***** | المضارع |
| 27 | present time, at the | filwa?t ilhaađır ~ dilwa?t | ***** | في الوقت الحاضر |
| 32 | present, to be | hađar/huđuur | (a) - (u) | حضر / حضور |
| 17 | presidency | ri?aasa | ***** | رئاسة |
| 17,25 | President | ra?iis - ru?asa | ***** | رئيس - رؤساء |
| 25 | President-elect | iřra?iis ilmuntaxab | ***** | الرئيس المنتخب |
| 17 | presidential palace | daar irriyaasa | ***** | دار الرئاسة |
| 17 | presidential palace | ilqaşr ilgumhuuri | ***** | القصر الجمهورى |
| 17 | president, university | mudiir ilgamfa | ***** | مدير الجامعة |
| 31 | press | şahaafa | ***** | صحافة |
| 31 | press (adj) | şufufi | ***** | صحفى |
| 31 | press campaign | hamla şahaafiyya | ***** | حملة صحافية |
| 31 | press conference | mu?tamar şufufi | ***** | مؤتمر صحفى |
| 23,31 | pressure | đayt | ***** | ضغط |
| 31 | pretend, to | iddafa/iddifaa? | ***** | ادعى / ادعاء |
| 14 | pretty | gamiil - gumaal | ***** | جميل - ون |
| 31 | prevent, to | manaş/man? | (a) - (a) | منع / منع |
| 14 | previously | saabiqa | ***** | سابقا |
| 20 | price | taman - atmaan | ***** | ثمان - ثمن |
| 26 | pride | kibriyaa? | ***** | كبرياء |
| 17 | prime ministry | ri?ast ilwizaara | ***** | رئاسة الوزارة |
| 17,25 | prince | amiir - umařa | ***** | امير - امراء |
| 17 | prince, crown | waliyy ilfaħd | ***** | ولي العهد |
| 17,25 | princess | amiira -aat | ***** | اميرة - ات |
| 25,31 | principle | mabda? - mabaadi? | ***** | مبدأ - مبادئ |
| 17 | printed matter | maţbufaat | ***** | مطبوعات |
| 32 | printing house | maţbafa - maţabi? | ***** | مطبعة - مطابع |
| 12,32 | print, to (picture, book) | ţabaş/ţab? ~ ţibaafa | (a) - (a) | طبع / طبع - طباعة |
| 31 | prisoners of war | asra lfařb | ***** | اسرى الحرب |
| 31 | prisoner, to take | asař/asr | (u) - (u) | اسر / اسر |
| 31 | private | xuşuşı | ***** | خصوصى |
| 18 | private car | fařabiyya mallaaki | ***** | سيارة ملاكي |
| 32 | private school | madrasa xaşşa | ***** | مدرسة خاصة |
| 32 | prize | gayza - gawaayiz | ***** | جائزه - جوائز |
| 31 | probable | muřtamal | ***** | محتمل |
| 31 | procession | mawkib - mawaakib | ***** | موكب - مواكب |
| 11,12 | producer | muxrig -iin | ***** | مخرج - ون |
| 11,32 | professor (f) | ustaaza -aat | ***** | استاذة - ات |
| 11,32 | professor (m) | ustaaz - asatza | ***** | استاذ - اساتذه |
| 20 | profit | riħ - arbaaħ | ***** | ربح - ارباح |
| 20 | profit, to | kisib/kasb ~ maksab | ***** | كسب / كسب |
| 12 | program | birnaamig - baraamig | ***** | برنامج - برامج |
| 32 | program | manhağ - manaahig | ***** | منهج - مناهج |
| 32 | project | maşruu? - maşariif | ***** | مشروع - مشاريع |
| 12 | projector | aalit fařđ | ***** | آلة عرض |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 31 | prominent | baariz -iin | ..... | بارز - ون |
| 28,31 | promise, to | wafad/wafd | (i) - (i) | وعد / وعد |
| 17 | promotion | tar?iya -aat | ..... | ترقية - ات |
| 12 | prompter | mulaqin -iin | ..... | ملقن - ون |
| 32 | pronoun | qamiir - damaayir | ..... | ضمير - ضمائر |
| 32 | pronounce, to | lafaz/lafz | (u) - (u) | لفظ / لفظ |
| 25,31 | propaganda | difaaya -aat | ..... | دعاية - ات |
| 20 | property | milk - amlaak | ..... | ملك - املاك |
| 19 | prophet | nabi - anbiya | ..... | نبي - انبياء |
| 19 | prophetic tradi- tion (Islam) | hadiis | ..... | حديث |
| 19 | Prophet's jour- ney, the #56 | il?israa? | ..... | الاسراء |
| 19 | Prophet's jour- ney, the #57 | ilmi?raag | ..... | المعراج |
| 19 | Prophet, the | innabi | ..... | النبي |
| 22 | proportion | nisba -nisab | ..... | نسبه - نسب |
| 5 | propose to a girl, to | xa?ab/xu?ba ~ xu?uuba | (u) - (u) | خطب / خطبه |
| 32 | prose | nasr | ..... | نثر |
| 19 | prostration | suguud | ..... | سجود |
| 19 | protect, to (act of God) | sata?/satr | (u) - (u) | ستر / ستر |
| 19 | Protestant | protistanti | ..... | بروتستانتى |
| 25,31 | protest, to | ihtagg/ihtigaag | ..... | احتج / احتجاج |
| 25 | protocol | ta?riifaat ~ protokool | ..... | تشريقات - برتوكول |
| 25 | protocol, chief of | mudiir itta?riifaat | ..... | مدير التشرىقات |
| 32 | protractor | man?ala - manaa?il | ..... | منقله - مناقل |
| 26 | proud | faxu?r | ..... | فخور |
| 26 | proud, to be | itkabba?/takabbu? | ..... | تكبر / تكبر |
| 32 | proverb | masal - amsaal | ..... | مثل - امثال |
| 31 | prove, to | ba?han/bu?haan | (a) - (i) | برهن / برهان |
| 17 | province | mu?afza -aat | ..... | محافظة - ات |
| 17 | provincial council | maglis ilmu?afza | ..... | مجلس المحافظة |
| 31 | provisions | ma?uuna - mu?un | ..... | مؤنه - مؤن |
| 14 | prudent | ..... | ..... | حريص - حرصاء |
| 19 | Psalms | mazmuu? - mazamiir | ..... | مزموور - مزامير |
| 31 | pseudonym | ism musta?aa? | ..... | اسم مستعار |
| 11 | psychiatrist | duktoo? nafsaani | ..... | دكتور نفسانى |
| 32 | psychiatry | i?t?bb innafsi | ..... | الطب النفسانى |
| 32 | psychology | ?ilm innafs | ..... | علم النفس |
| 5 | puberty | mu?ahqa | ..... | مراهقه |
| 31 | public | ?umuumi | ..... | عمومى |
| 13 | public health | ?i?hha ?amma | ..... | صحة عامة |
| 13 | public health, ministry of | wizaar?it i??i?hha il?umuumiyya | ..... | وزارة الصحة العمومية |
| 32 | publisher | naa?ir -iin | ..... | ناشر - ون |
| 31 | publish, to | a?da?/i?daa? | ..... | اصدر / اصدار |
| 31,32 | publish, to | na?a?/na?r | (u) - (u) | نشر / نشر |
| 19 | pulpit | manba? - manaabir | ..... | منبر - منابر |
| 13 | pulse | nab? | ..... | نبض |
| 18 | pump up a tire, to | na?ax/na?x | (u) - (u) | نفخ / نفخ |
| 27 | punctual | muwaa?ib -iin | ..... | مواظب - ون |
| 28 | punctual, to be | wi?il filmifaad | ..... | وصل فى الميعاد |
| 32 | punctuation | ?alamaat itta?qiim | ..... | علامات الترقيم |

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 19,31 | punish, to | ʕaaqib/ʕiqaab | ..... | عاقب / عقاب |
| 32 | | | | |
| 32 | pupil (f) | tilmiiza -aat | ..... | تلميذه - ات |
| 32 | pupil (m) | tilmiiz - talamiiz ~ | ..... | تلميذ - تلاميذ |
| | | talamza | | |
| 20 | purchased goods | muṣṭarayaat | ..... | مشتريات |
| 9 | purse | kiis - akyaas | ..... | كيس / اكياس |
| 18 | push, to | dafaʕ/dafʕ | (a) - (a) | دفع / دفع |
| 9 | put on, to (garment) | libis/libis | (i) - (a) | لبس / لبس |
| 31 | put, to | ḥaṭṭ/ḥaṭṭ | (u) - (u) | حط / حط |
| 31 | put, to | waḍaʕ/waḍʕ | (a) - (a) | وضع / وضع |

Q

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 16 | Qatar | qaṭar | ..... | قطر |
| 17 | qualifications | muʔahhilaat | ..... | مؤهلات |
| 31 | quality | ṣifa -aat | ..... | صفة - ات |
| 22 | quantity | kimmiyya -aat | ..... | كمية - ات |
| 17 | quarter of town | ḥayy - aḥyaaʔ | ..... | حيّ - احياء |
| 29 | quarter-pound (Egyptian note; = 25 piasters) | xamsa wʕiṣriin ʔirṣ | ..... | خمسة وعشرون قرشا |
| 17,25 | queen | malika -aat | ..... | ملكة - ات |
| 32 | question | suʔaal - asʔila | ..... | سؤال - اسئلة |
| 32 | question mark | ʕalaamit ilʔistifhaam | ..... | علامة الاستفهام |
| 28 | queue | ṭabuur - ṭawabiir | ..... | طابور - طوابير |
| 14 | quickly | bisuʕa | ..... | بسرعة |
| 30 | quiet, be! | uskut | ..... | اسكت |
| 10 | quilt | liḥaaf - liḥifa ~ aat | ..... | لحاف - الحفء |
| 32 | quote, to | iqtabas/iqtibaas | ..... | اقتبس / اقتباس |

R

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|
| 16 | Rabat | iṙṙabaat | ..... | الرباط |
| 19 | rabbi | ḥaxaam | ..... | حاخام |
| 6 | rabbit | arnab - araanib | ..... | ارنب - ارانب |
| 5 | race (e.g. human) | gins - agnaas | ..... | جنس - اجناس |
| 12 | racing | sibaaʔ | ..... | سباق |
| 12 | racket | maḍrab - maḍaarib | ..... | مضرب - مضارب |
| 10 | radio | radyu -haat | ..... | راديو - راديوهات |
| 32 | radio engineering | handasit illasilki | ..... | هندسة اللاسلكي |
| 31 | radio program | birnaamig ilʔizaaf | ..... | برنامج الاذاعة |
| 24 | radish | figl ,a -aat | ..... | فجل ، ا - ات |
| 31 | raid | yaara -aat | ..... | غارة - ات |
| 31 | raid, air | yaara gawwiyya | ..... | غارة جوية |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 18 | rail | ʔaḏiib - ʔuḏbaan | قضيب - قضبان |
| 18 | railroad | issikka lḥadiid | السكة الحديدية |
| 18 | railroad travel | issafaḥ bissikka lḥadiid | السفر بالسكك الحديدية |
| 18,28 | railway station | maḥaṭṭit issikka lḥadiid | محطة السكة الحديد |
| 4,23 | rain | maṭṭar - amṭaar | مطر - امطار |
| 4,23 | rainbow | qoos quzuḥ | قوس قزح |
| 23 | raining, it is | issama bitmaṭṭar | السماء تمطر |
| 4,23 | rain, to | maṭṭarit | امطرت |
| 18 | raise, to | rafa/ṛaf (a) - (a) | رفع / رفع |
| 24 | raisins | zibiib ,a -aat | زبيب ،ة - ات |
| 6 | rain | kabš - kibaaš | كباش - كباش |
| 19 | Ramadan (Muslim month of fasting) | ṛamaḏaan | رمضان |
| 31 | range (extent) | niṭaaq | نطاق |
| 8 | range, gas | butagaaz -aat | بوتاجاز - ات |
| 6 | rarely | qallama ~ ʔaliil lamma | قلما |
| 6 | rat | faar - firaan | فار - فيران |
| 17 | ration card | biṭaaʔit ittawwiin | بطاقة التموين |
| 9 | razor | muus - amwaas | موس - امواس |
| 31 | reactionism | ṛagʕiyya | رجعية |
| 31 | reader | qaaṛiʔ - quṛṛaaʔ | قارئ - قراء |
| 32 | read, to | ṛaṛa/ʔiraaya (a) - (a) | قراء / قراءة |
| 27 | ready | mustaʕidd -iin | مستعد - ون |
| 27 | ready, to be | istaʕadd/istiʕdaad | استعد / استعدان |
| 25 | reaffirm, to | akkiid/taʔkiid | أكد / تأكيد |
| 20 | real estate | ʕiqaar -aat | عقار - ات |
| 31 | reason (cause) | sabab - asbaab | سبب - اسباب |
| 31 | rebuild, to (e.g. a city after war) | ʕammaṛ/taʕmiir | عمر / تعمير |
| 31 | receive, to (s.th.) | itsallim/tasallum | تسلم / تسلّم |
| 28 | reception | istiʔbaal | استقبال |
| 25 | reception, official | ḥaflit istiʔbaal rasmiyya | حفل استقبال رسمي |
| 25 | reception party | ḥaflit istiʔbaal | حفلة استقبال |
| 12 | reception (radio, T.V.) | istiʔbaal | استقبال |
| 19 | recite the Koran, to | tala/tilaawa (u) - (u) | تلا / تلاوة |
| 14 | reckless | ahwag - huug | اهوج - هوج |
| 25,31 | recognize, to (acknowledge) | iʕṭaraf bi/iʕṭiṛaaf | اعترف ب / اعتراف |
| 31 | reconciled, to be | itṣaaliḥ/ṣulḥ | تصالح / تصالح |
| 31 | reconcile (with), to | waffaʔ been/tawfiif | وفق بين / توفيق |
| 12 | record (disc) | iṣṭiwaana -aat | اسطوانة - ات |
| 31 | record, to | saggiil/tasgiil | سجل / تسجيل |
| 13 | recover, to (health) | šifi/šifa (a) - (a) | شفي / شفاء |
| 32 | rector (university) | mudiiir ilgamʕa | مدير الجامعة |
| 2 | red | aḥmar ,ḥamṛa -ḥumṛ | احمر ، حمراء - حمر |
| 2 | redness | ḥumṛa ~ iḥmiṛaar | حمرة - احمرار |
| 16 | Red Sea | ilbaḥr ilʔaḥmar | البحر الاحمر |
| 2 | red, to become | iḥmarṭ | احمر |
| 2 | red, to make | ḥammaṛ/taḥmiir | حمر / تحمير |
| 12 | referee | ḥakam - ḥukkaam | حكم - حكام |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 32 | reference (book) | maṛḡiṣ - maṛaaḡiṣ | مرجع - مراجع |
| 31 | referendum | istiftaaʔ -aat | استفتاء - ات |
| 25 | reform | iṣṭlaaḥ -aat | اصلاح - ات |
| 31 | refrain from, to | imтанаʔ ṣan/imtinaaʔ | امتنع عن / امتناع |
| 12 | refreshment room | bufeeh -aat | بوفيه - ات |
| 8 | refreshments | muraṭṭibaat | مرطبات |
| 10 | refrigerator | tallaaga -aat | ثلاجة - ات |
| 31 | refugee | laaḡiʔ -iin | لاجئ - ون |
| 31 | refugee camps | muxayyamaat illaḡiʔiin | مخيمات اللاجئين |
| 13 | refuse (dirt) | wasaaxa | وساخ - اوساخ |
| 25 | refuse, to | ṛafaḡ/ṛafḡ (u) - (u) | رفض / رفض |
| 31 | regiment | katiba - kataayib | كتيبة - كتائب |
| 26,31 | regret, to | asif/asaf (a) - (a) | اسف / اسف |
| 26 | regret, to | nidiḡ/nadam (a) - (a) | ندم / ندم |
| 6 | reins | ligaam - ilgima | لجام - الجمه |
| 25 | reject, to | ṛafaḡ/ṛafḡ (u) - (u) | رفض / رفض |
| 26 | rejoice, to | firiḥ/faṛaḥ (a) - (a) | فرح / فرح |
| 5 | related by marriage, to become | ṣaahir/ṣuṣahṛa | صاهر / مصاهرة |
| 25 | related to | ilmutaʔalliḡ bi | المتعلق ب |
| 25 | relations | ʔilaqaat | علاقات |
| 25 | relations, betterment of | taḥsiin ilʔilaqaat | تحسين العلاقات |
| 25 | relations, diplomatic | ʔilaqaat diplomaasiyya | علاقات دبلوماسية |
| 25 | relations, firm | ʔilaqaat matiina | علاقات متينة |
| 25 | relations, friendly | ʔilaqaat ilwidd | علاقات الود |
| 5 | relationship | ʔaṛaaba | قراءة |
| 25 | relations of amity | ʔilaqaat ilwidd | علاقات الود |
| 25 | relations of amity and friendship | ʔilaqaat ilwidd wiṣṣadaaqa | علاقات الود والصداقة |
| 25 | relations, official | ʔilaqaat rasmiyya | علاقات رسمية |
| 5 | relative (kinsman) | ʔariib - ʔaṛaayib | قريب - اقرباء |
| 32 | relative adjective (gr) | innisba | النسبة |
| 32 | relative clause | iṣṣila wilmaṣuul | الصلة والموصول |
| 32 | relative pronoun | ism ilmaṣuul | اسم الموصول |
| 5 | relatives | ʔaṛaayib | اقرباء - اقارب |
| 5 | relatives of | ahl | اهل |
| 31 | relaxed, to become (crisis) | infaṛag/infiṛaag | انفراج / انفراج |
| 19 | religion | diin - adyaan | دين - اديان |
| 19 | religious | diini | ديني |
| 19 | religious leader (Islam) | imaam - aʔimma | امام - ائمة |
| 31 | remainder (rest; e.g. of an article) | baʔiyya | بقية |
| 31 | remain, to | biʔi/baqaaʔ (a) - (a) | بقى / بقا |
| 31 | remember, to | itzakkaṛ/tazakkuṛ | تذكر / تذكر |
| 31 | renaissance | naḥḡa -aat | نهضة - ات |
| 20 | rent | igaar | ايجار |
| 20 | rent, for | lilʔigaar | للإيجار |
| 10 | rent, to | aggaṛ/ugṛa ~ igaar | اجر / اجرة - استاجر / استئجار |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 18 | repair, to | şallah/taşliif | صلح / تصليح |
| 19,26 | repent, to | taab/tooba (u) - (u) | تاب / توبة |
| 17 | report | ta?riir - ta?ariir | تقرير - تقارير |
| 17,25 | representative | mumassil -iin | ممثل - ون |
| 16 | republic | gumhuriyya -aat | جمهورية - ات |
| 17 | republican | gumhuuri | جمهورى |
| 16 | Republic of | ilgumhuriyya | الجمهورية الجزائرية |
| | Algeria, the | lagazaa?iriyya | |
| 16 | Republic of Egypt | gumhuriyyit maşr | جمهورية مصر |
| 16 | Republic of Iraq, | ilgumhuriyya | الجمهورية العراقية |
| | the | lfiraa?iyya | |
| 16 | Republic of | ilgumhuriyya lliibiyaa | الجمهورية الليبية |
| | Libya, the | | |
| 16 | Republic of | ilgumhuriyya ssudaniyya | الجمهورية السودانية |
| | Sudan, the | | |
| 16 | Republic of | ilgumhuriyya ttuunisiyya | الجمهورية التونسية |
| | Tunisia, the | | |
| 16 | Republic of | ilgumhuriyya lyamaniyya | الجمهورية اليمنية |
| | Yemen, the | | |
| 31 | request, to | iltamas/iltimaas | التمس / التماس |
| 31 | request, to (beg) | řaga/řagaa? (u) - (u) | رجا / رجاء |
| 25 | rescue, to | anqaz/inqaaaz | انقذ / انقاذ |
| 32 | research | bařs - abřaas | بحث - ابحاث |
| 32 | research, to do | bařas/bařs (a) - (a) | بحث / بحث |
| 18 | reserved | mařguuz | محجوز |
| 18,28 | reserve, to | řagaz/řagz (i) - (i) | حجز / حجز |
| 17 | resign, to | ista?aal/isti?aala | استقال / استقالة |
| 31 | resist, to | qaawim/muqaawma | قاوم / مقاومة |
| 31 | resolution | qařaar -aat | قرار - ات |
| 12 | resort, summer | mařyaf - mařaayif | مضيف - مصايف |
| 31 | resort to, to | iltaga? li/iltigaa? | التجأ الى / التجأ |
| 12 | resort, winter | mařta - mařaati | مشتى - مشات |
| 20 | resource | mawarid - mawaarid | مورد - موارد |
| 20 | resources, | mawaarid řabi?iyya | موارد طبيعية |
| | natural | | |
| 26 | respect, to | iřtařam/iřtiřaam | احترم / احترام |
| 31 | responsibilities | mař?uliyya -aat | مسؤولية - ات |
| 8,18 | restaurant | mařřam - mařaařim | مطعم - مطاعم |
| 28 | | | |
| 18 | restroom | doorit ilmayya | دورة المياه |
| | (lavatory) | | |
| 32 | result | natiiga - nataayig | نتيجة - نتائج |
| 30 | result of, as a | kanatiiga li ... | كنتيجة ل .. |
| 31 | resume, to | ista?niř/isti?naaf | استأنف / استئناف |
| 19 | resurrection | il?iyaama | القيامة |
| 20 | retail | tigaarit il?ařřaaři | تجارة القطاعي |
| 20 | retailer | taagir il?ařřaaři | تاجر القطاعي |
| 17 | retire, to | taqaařad/taqaařud | تقاعد / تقاعد |
| 31 | retire, to | iřtařal/iřtiřaal | اعتزل / اعتزال |
| | (withdraw) | | |
| 18 | return, to | riřiř/riřuuř (a) - (i) | رجع / رجوع |
| 19 | revelation | wafy | وحي |
| 31 | revive, to | intařař/intiřaař | انتعش / انتعاش |
| 31 | revolution | sawřa -aat | ثورة - ات |
| 19 | reward, heavenly | sawaab | ثواب |
| 32 | rhetoric | řilm ilbalaaya | علم البلاغة |
| | (subject) | | |
| 13 | rheumatism | rumatizm | روماتزم |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|--|-------|-------------------|
| 7 | rib | dilf - duluuf | ..... | ضلع - ضلوع |
| 9 | ribbon | širiit - šaraayit | ..... | شريط - شرائط |
| 24 | rice | ruzz | ..... | ارز |
| 14 | rich | yani - ayniya | ..... | غنى - اغنياه |
| 18,28 | ride, to | rikib/řukuub (a) - (a) | ..... | ركب / ركوب |
| 12 | riding, horseback | řukuub ilxeel | ..... | ركوب الخيل |
| 12,31 | rifle | bundu?iyya - banaadi? | ..... | بنديقية - بنادق |
| 26 | right (adj) | řahiif | ..... | صحيح |
| 27 | right (clock) | mařbuuřa | ..... | مضبوطه |
| 3 | right (direction) | yimiin | ..... | بيمين |
| 19 | righteousness | řalaař | ..... | صلاح |
| 9 | ring (finger) | xaatim - xawaatim | ..... | خاتم - خواتم |
| 9 | ring, wedding | xaatim gawaaz | ..... | خاتم زواج |
| 9 | ring (wedding band) | dibla - dibal | ..... | دبله - دبل |
| 4,12 | river | nahř - anhaar | ..... | نهر - انهار |
| 28 | | | | |
| 16 | Riyadh | iřriyaaad | ..... | الرياض |
| 29 | riyal (coin, Egypt & Iraq) | riyaal -aat | ..... | ريال - ات |
| 18 | road | řarii?/řur? | ..... | طريق - طرق |
| 18 | road travel | issafař bilbařř | ..... | السفر بالبر |
| 8 | roast, to | řawa/řawy (i) - (i) | ..... | شوي / شوي |
| 4 | rock | řaxř - řuxuur | ..... | صخر - صخور |
| 31 | rocket | řařuux - řawariix | ..... | صاروخ - صواريخ |
| 31 | role | door - adwaar | ..... | دور - ادوار |
| 10 | roof | řařh ~ řuřuuf - uřřuř | ..... | سطح - اسطح |
| 10 | room (chamber) | oođa - uwađ | ..... | اوضه - اوض |
| 10 | room (chamber) | oođa - uwađ | ..... | غرفة - غرف |
| 28 | room, double | Yurfa liřaxřeen ~ oođa liřaxřeen | ..... | غرفة لشخصين |
| 28 | room, single | Yurfa liřaxř waafid ~ oođa liřaxř waafid | ..... | غرفة لشخص واحد |
| 6 | rooster | diik - duyuk | ..... | ديك - ديوك |
| 13,24 | root (plant or dental) | gidr - guduur | ..... | جذر - جذور |
| 19 | rosary | sibħa - sibaħ | ..... | مسبحة - مسابح |
| 24 | rose, a | ward ,a -aat | ..... | ورد ، اة - ات |
| 21 | rough | xiřin | ..... | خشن |
| 32 | rough draft | miswadda -aat | ..... | مسودة - ات |
| 14 | rough (person) | řaniif -iin ~ řunafa | ..... | عنيف - ون |
| 18 | round trip | zihaaban wa?iyaaban | ..... | زهابا وايابا |
| 12 | rowing | tagdiif | ..... | تجديف |
| 12,18 | row, to | gaddif/tagdiif | ..... | جذف / تجديف |
| 17 | royal | malaki | ..... | ملكي |
| 25 | Royal Highness, His | řaafib issumuw ilmalaki | ..... | صاحب السمو الملكي |
| 17 | royal palace | ilqař ilmalaki | ..... | القصر الملكي |
| 30 | rubbish! (nonsense) | zibaala | ..... | زبالة |
| 12,18 | rudder | daffa | ..... | دفة |
| 10 | rug | siggaada - sagagiid | ..... | سجادة - سجاجيد |
| 32 | rule, a | qařda - qawaafid | ..... | قاعدة - قواعد |
| 17,25 | ruler | řaakim - řukkaam | ..... | حاكم - حكام |
| 29,32 | ruler, measuring | mařřara - mařaatiř | ..... | مسطرة - مساطر |
| 31 | rumor | iřaafa -aat | ..... | اشاعة - ات |
| 18 | run, to | giri/gary (i) - (i) | ..... | جري / جرى |
| 8 | rusk (zwieback) | buřsumaat | ..... | بقسماط |
| 32 | Russian language | illuřa rruusiyya ~ irruusi | ..... | اللغة الروسية |

S

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------|
| 19 | sacred | muqaddas | ..... | مقدس |
| 19 | sacrifice (Christianity) | ʔurbaan | ..... | قربان |
| 14,26 | sad | haziin - hazaana | ..... | حزين - حزاني |
| 6 | saddle | sirg | ..... | سرج |
| 6 | saddle girth | hizaam | ..... | حزام |
| 20 | safe, a | xazna hadiid | ..... | خزانة حديدية |
| 9 | safety razor | makanit hilaaʔa | ..... | ماكينة حلاقة |
| 24 | saffron | zaʔfaaraan | ..... | زعفران |
| 12,18 | sail, a | ʔilif - ʔuluuf | ..... | قلع - قلع |
| 18 | sailing boat | ʔaarib šiʔaaʔi | ..... | قارب شراعي |
| 18 | sailing vessel | markib šiʔaaʔi | ..... | مركب شراعي |
| 18 | sailor | baʔhaaʔ - baʔhaara | ..... | بحار - بحارة |
| 18 | sail, to | abhaʔ/ibhaʔ | ..... | ابحر / ابحار |
| 19 | saint | ʔiddiis -iin | ..... | قديس - ون |
| 19 | saint, patron | ʔafiiʔ - ʔufaʔa | ..... | شفيع - شفعا |
| 8 | salad | saʔaʔa | ..... | سلطة |
| 17 | salary | murattab -aat | ..... | مرتب - ات |
| 20 | sale (in price) | taxfiid -aat | ..... | تخفيض - ات |
| 11,20 | saleslady | bayyaaʔa -aat | ..... | بائعة - ات |
| 11,20 | salesman | bayyaaʔ -iin | ..... | بائع - باعة |
| 11 | sales representative | wakiil tugaari | ..... | وكيل تجاري |
| 7,13 | saliva | luʔaab | ..... | لحاب |
| 6 | salmon | salamun | ..... | سلمون |
| 8 | salt | malʔ | ..... | ملح |
| 8 | salt shaker | mallaaʔa -aat | ..... | ملاحة - ات |
| 21 | salty | maaliʔ | ..... | مالح |
| 30 | same here #58 | ifna asʔad | ..... | نحن اسعد |
| 30 | same to you #59 | winta bxeer | ..... | وانت بخير |
| 30 | same to you #60 | winta ʔayyib | ..... | وانت طيب |
| 30 | same to you #61 | kull sana winta biʔʔiʔha wissalaama | ..... | كل سنة وانت بالصحة والسلامة |
| 16 | San'a | ʔanʔaaʔ | ..... | صنعا |
| 4 | sand | ʔaml - rimaal | ..... | رمل - رمال |
| 9 | sandals | ʔandal - ʔanaadil | ..... | صندل - صنادل |
| 8 | sandwich | sandiwitʔ | ..... | سندويش |
| 13 | sanitary | ʔiʔhi | ..... | صحي |
| 6 | sardine | sardiin ,a -aat | ..... | سردين ، ا - ات |
| 19 | Satan | ibliis | ..... | ابليس |
| 31 | satellite | ʔamaʔ ʔinaaʔi | ..... | قمر صناعي |
| 14 | satiated | ʔabʔaan -iin | ..... | شبعان - شباعي |
| 31 | satisfy, to | aʔda/iʔdaaʔ | ..... | ارضى / ارضا |
| 15,27 | Saturday | issabt | ..... | السبت |
| 8 | saucepan | ʔangaʔa - ʔanaagir | ..... | طنجرة - طناجر |
| 8 | saucer | ʔabaʔ fingaal | ..... | طبق فنجال |
| 16 | Saudi, a | suʔuudi -yyiin | ..... | سعودي - ون |
| 16 | Saudi Arabia | issuʔudiyya | ..... | السعودية |
| 16 | Saudi Arabia | ilmamlaka lʔaʔabiyya ssuʔudiyya | ..... | المملكة العربية السعودية |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 16 | Saudi Arabian Kingdom, the | ilmamlak lřarabiyya | المملكة العربية السعودية |
| 8 | sausage | ssuřuudiyya | سجق |
| 8 | sautéed | sugu?? | سوتيه |
| 31 | savage | soteeh | سوتيه |
| 30 | save for a rainy day | wahři | وحش |
| 19 | save, to | il?irs il?abyađ yinfa? | القرش الابيض ينفق في اليوم |
| 19 | save, to | filyoom il?iswid | الاسود |
| 20 | save, to (money) | xallas/taxliis | خلص / تخليس |
| 20 | saving | nagga/nagaah (i) - (i) | نجي / نجاه |
| 20 | savings | iddaxar/iddixaar | اذخر / اذخر |
| 20 | savings bank | tawfiir | توفير |
| 20 | savings book | muddaxaraat | مدخرات |
| 32 | say, to | sandu? ittawfiir | صندوق التوفير |
| 8,29 | scales | daftar tawfiir | دفتر توفير |
| 14 | scared | ?aal/?ool (u) - (u) | قال / قول |
| 12 | scene | mizaan - mawaziin | ميزان - موازين |
| 12 | scene (acting) | xaayif -iin | خائف - ون |
| 12 | scenery | manzar - manaazir | منظر - مناظر |
| 31 | schedule | mařnad - mařaahid | مشهد - مشاهد |
| 28,32 | school | manaazir | مناظر |
| 13 | school of medicine | gadwal - gadaawil | جدول - جداول |
| 32 | science | madrasa - madaaris | مدرسة - مدارس |
| 32 | Science Day | kulliyyit iřtib | كلية الطب |
| 32 | sciences, natural | řilm - řulum | علم - علوم |
| 32 | scientific | řiid ilřilm | عيد العلم |
| 32 | scientist | ilřulum | العلوم |
| 9,10 | scissors | řilmi | علمي |
| 12 | score (game) | řaalim - řulama | عالم - علماء |
| 6 | scorpion | mařař -aat | مقص - ات |
| 13 | scratch, a | natiigit ilmubařaah | نتيجة المباراة |
| 13 | scratch, to | řařaba - řařarib | عقرب - عقارب |
| 12 | screen, cinema | xadř - xuduř | خدش - خدوش |
| 12 | script, movie | xadař/xadř (i) - (i) | خدش / خدش |
| 4 | sea | řaařa | شاشة |
| 18 | seasickness | řiwaaya -aat | رواية - ات |
| 23,27 | season | bařr - bifaar ~ buřuur | بحر - بحار |
| 23 | season | duwwaar ilbařr | دوار البحر |
| 18 | season ticket | fařl - fuřuul | فصل - فصول |
| 12,18 | seat | muusim - mawaasim | موسم - مواسم |
| 18 | sea travel | abuneeh | ابونيه |
| 32 | secondary education | kursi - karaasi | كرسي - كراسي |
| 2,18 | second class | issafař bilbařr | السفر بالبحر |
| 22 | second (number) (f) | itařliim issanawi | التعليم الثانوي |
| 22 | second (number) (m) | dařaga tanya | درجة ثانية |
| 27 | second (time) | tanya | ثانية |
| 31 | secret | taani | ثاني |
| 17 | secretary (f) | sanya - sawaani | ثانية - ثوان |
| 25 | Secretary, first | sirr - asraar | سر - اسرار |
| 25 | Secretary-general | sikriteera | سكرتيرة |
| 25 | Secretary-General, the | sikriteer awal | سكرتير اول |
| 17,25 | secretary (m) | sikriteer řaam | سكرتير عام |
| | | il?amiin ilřaam | الامين العام |
| | | sikriteer | سكرتير |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 19 | sect | mazhab - mazaahib | ..... | مذهب - مذاهب |
| 19 | sect | ṭayfa - ṭawaaʔif | ..... | طائفة - طوائف |
| 31 | sector | qiṭaaʔ -aat | ..... | قطاع - ات |
| 25,31 | security | amm ~ amaan | ..... | امن - امان |
| 25 | Security Council | maglis ilʔamm | ..... | مجلس الامن |
| 13 | sedative | musakkin -aat | ..... | مُسكِّن - ات |
| 8,24 | seed | bizra - buzuur | ..... | بذوره - بذور |
| 21 | see, to | šaaf/šoof (u) - (a) | ..... | رأى / رؤية |
| 31 | seize, to (the opportunity) | intahaz/intihaaz | ..... | انتهاز / انتهاز |
| 31 | self-determination | taqriir ilmaṣiir | ..... | تقرير المصير |
| 14 | selfish | anaani -yyiin | ..... | اناني - ون |
| 31 | self-sufficiency | ilʔiktifaaʔ izzaati | ..... | الاكتفاء الذاتي |
| 29 | sell or buy on credit, to | šakkik | ..... | شكك |
| 20 | sell, to | baaʔ/beeʔ (i) - (i) | ..... | باع / بيع |
| 17 | senate | maglis iṣṣuyuux | ..... | مجلس الشيوخ |
| 31 | send an envoy, to | awfad/ifaad | ..... | اوفد / ايفاد |
| 18 | send, to | baʔat/baʔt (a) - (a) | ..... | بعث / بعث |
| 17 | seniority (job) | ?aʔdamiyya -aat | ..... | اقدمية - ات |
| 21 | sensation | ḥassa - ḥawaas | ..... | حاسة - حواس |
| 26 | sensation | iḥsaas - aḥasiis | ..... | احساس - احساس |
| 21 | sense | ḥassa - ḥawaas | ..... | حاسة - حواس |
| 21 | senses, the five | ilḥawaas ilxamsa | ..... | الحواس الخمس |
| 26 | sense, to | ḥass/fiss ~ ifsaas (i) - (i) | ..... | حس / حس |
| 14,21 | sensitive | ḥassaas -iin | ..... | حساس - ون |
| 21 | sensitivity | ḥasasiya | ..... | حساسية |
| 26 | sensory perception | fiss | ..... | حس |
| 32 | sentence | gumla - gumal | ..... | جملة - جملة |
| 32 | sentence, nominal (gr) | gumla ismiyya | ..... | جملة اسمية |
| 32 | sentence, verbal (gr) | gumla fiʔliyya | ..... | جملة فعلية |
| 26 | sentiment | ʔaaṭifa - ʔawaaṭif | ..... | عاطفة - عواطف |
| 26 | sentimental | ʔaaṭifi -yyiin | ..... | عاطفي - ون |
| 1,27 | September | sibtimbir | ..... | سبتمبر |
| 12 | serial (n) | musalsala -aat | ..... | مسلسلة - ات |
| 32 | series | silsila - salaasil | ..... | سلسلة - سلاسل |
| 31 | serious (grave) | xaṭiir | ..... | خطير |
| 31 | seriousness (danger) | xuṭuura | ..... | خطورة |
| 19 | sermon | ʔiṣa ~ waʔza -aat | ..... | عظة - ات |
| 6 | serpent | ḥayya -aat | ..... | حية - ات |
| 13 | serum | maṣl - amṣaal | ..... | مصل - امصال |
| 11 | servant (f) | ṣayyaala -aat | ..... | شغالة - ات |
| 11 | servant (m) | ṣayyaal -iin | ..... | شغال - ون |
| 25 | serve, to | xadam/xidma (i) - (i) | ..... | خدم / خدمه |
| 18 | service station | maḥaṭṭit xidmit sayyaraat | ..... | محطة خدمة سيارات |
| 8 | sesame seed, ground hulled | ṭifiina | ..... | طحينة |
| 24 | sesame seeds | simsim ,a -aat | ..... | سمسم ، ات |
| 17 | session | galsa -aat | ..... | جلسة - ات |
| 31 | settle, to | sawwa/taswiya | ..... | سوى / تسوية |
| 27 | seven a.m. | sabʔa ṣabaʔan | ..... | السابعة صباحا |

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 22 | seven (f) | sabfa (sabaʔ) | سبع |
| 27 | seven forty-five (time) | sabfa ulla ṛubʔ | السابعة والأربع |
| 22 | seven hundred | subṣumiyya | سبع مئة |
| 22 | seven (m) | sabfa (sabaʔ) | سبعة |
| 27 | seven o'clock | sabfa | السابعة |
| 22 | seventeen (f) | sabaʔṭaašaṛ | سبع عشرة |
| 22 | seventeen (m) | sabaʔṭaašaṛ | سبعة عشر |
| 22 | seventh (f) | sabfa | سابعة |
| 22 | seventh (m) | saabiʔ | سابع |
| 22 | seventh, one- | subʔ | سبع |
| 22 | seventh, the (m) | issaabiʔ | السابع |
| 27 | seven thirty-five | sabfa wnuṣṣ wxamsa | والسبعة وخمسة وثلاثون دقيقة |
| 22 | seventieth, the | issabfiin | السبعون |
| 22 | seventy | sabfiin | سبعون |
| 31 | severance of relations | qaṭʔ ilʔilaqaat | قطع العلاقات |
| 10 | sewing machine | makanit xiyaata | ماكينة خياطة |
| 9 | sew, to | xayyaṭ/xiyaata | خاط / خياطة |
| 7 | sexual intercourse | gimaaʔ | جماع |
| 7 | sexual intercourse, to have | gaamiʔ/gimaaʔ | جامع / مجامعة |
| 7 | sexually mature, to become | balay/buluuy (a) - (u) | بلغ / بلوغ |
| 19 | Shafiitic (Islam) #62 | ṣaffi | شافعي |
| 28 | shake hands, to | sallim ʔala | سلم على |
| 26 | shame | xagal | خجل |
| 20 | share, a (stock) | sahm - ashum | سهم - أسهم |
| 20 | share-holders | ḥamalit ilʔashum | حملة الأسهم |
| 20 | share (portion) | naṣiib - anṣiba | نصيب - أنصبة |
| 16 | sharjah | iṣṣaarga | الشارقة |
| 21 | sharp | ḥaad - ḥaami | حاد |
| 9 | shave, to | ḥalaʔ/ḥilaaʔa (a) - (i) | حلق / حلق |
| 9 | shaving | ḥilaaʔa | حلاقة |
| 9 | shaving cream | ṣabuun ḥilaaʔa | صابون حلاقة |
| 14 | she | hiyya | هي |
| 6 | sheep | ṣanam | غنم |
| 10 | sheet, bed | ṣilaaya -aat | ملاية - ات |
| 19 | sheik (Islam) | ṣeex - maṣaayix | شيخ - مشايخ |
| 10 | shelf | raff - ruṣuuf | رف - رفوف |
| 31 | shell (bomb) | qaziifa - qazaaʔif | قذيفة - قذائف |
| 9 | shell (e.g. sea shell) | ṣaḍaf - aṣḍaaf | صدف - اصدف |
| 6 | shepherd | ṣaaʔi - ruṣaah | راع - رعاة |
| 21 | shiny | barraaʔ | براق |
| 18 | ship | baaxira - bawaaxir | بواخر - باخرة |
| 18 | ship | markib - maraakib | مركب - مركب |
| 18 | ship | safiina - sufun | سفينة - سفن |
| 9 | shirt | ʔamiiš - ʔumṣaan | قميص - قمصان |
| 8 | shish kebab | kabaab | كباب |
| 8 | shish kebab (ground meat) | kufta | كفتة |
| 23 | shiver, to | itraṣaṣ/raṣṣa | ارتعش / ارتعاش |
| 9,11 | shoemaker | gazmagi -yya | جزمجي - جزمجية |
| 9 | shoes | gazma - gizam | جزمة - جزم |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 12 | shoot, to (sport) | iştaad/iştiyaad | اصطاد / اصطيار |
| 20,28 | shop | dukkaan - dakakiin | دكان - دكاكين |
| 4 | shore | şaaṭi? - şawaṭi? | شاطىء - شواطىء |
| 14 | shortly | qariiban | قريباً |
| 13 | short-sightedness | qışar naṣar | قصر نظر |
| 9 | shorts, pair of | şort -aat | شورت - ات |
| 32 | short story | qışsa qaşiiṣa | قصة قصيرة |
| 7 | shoulder | kitf - aktaaf | كتف - اكتاف |
| 7 | shout, to | şarax/şuraax (u) - (u) | صرخ / صراخ |
| 12 | show, a | ʿarḍ | عرض |
| 10 | shower, a | duşş | دوش |
| 30 | shut up! | ixraş | أخرس |
| 30 | shut up! | uskut | اسكت |
| 14 | shy | xaguul -iin | خجول - ون |
| 14 | sick and tired | ?arfaan -iin | قرفان |
| 13 | sick (f) | maṣiiḍa -aat | مریضة - ات |
| 13 | sick (m) | maṣiiḍ - maṣḍa | مریض - مرضى |
| 13 | sick, to be | miṣiḍ/maṣḍ (a) - (a) | مرض / مرض |
| 7 | side (anat) | ganb | جنب |
| 10,28 | sidewalk | raşiiḍ - irşifa | رصيف - أرصفة |
| 25 | side with, to | inḥaaz ila/inḥiyaaz | أنحاز الى / أنحياز |
| 8 | sieve | ḡarbaal - ḡarabiil | غربال - غرابيل |
| 8 | sieve | manxul - manaaxil | منخل - مناخل |
| 8 | sieve, to | ḡarbil/ḡarbala | غربل / غربلة |
| 8 | sift, to | naxal/naxl (u) - (u) | نخل / نخل |
| 21 | sight | başar - abşaar | بصر - ابصار |
| 21 | sight, sense of | ḥassit ilbaşar | حاسة البصر |
| 18 | signal | işaaṣa -aat | إشارة - ات |
| 17 | signature | imḍa ~ imḍaa? -aat | امضاء - ات |
| 31 | sign of the Zodiac | buṣḡ - abraag | برج - أبراج |
| 17 | sign, to | maḍa/imḍa | امضى / امضاء |
| 9 | silk | ḥariir | حرير |
| 14 | silly | saxiiḍ - suxafa | سخيف - سخفاء |
| 9 | silver | faḍḍa | فضة |
| 2 | silver (color) | faḍḍi | فضى |
| 20 | simple interest | riḥḥ başiiṭ | ريح بسيط |
| 19,26 | sin | xaṭiiyya - xaṭaaaya | خطيئة - خطايا |
| 19,26 | sin | zanb - zunuub | ذنب - ذنوب |
| 19 | sin | maṣṣiya - maṣaaşi | معصية - معاصي |
| 16 | Sinai | siina | سيناء |
| 14 | since (prep) | min | منذ |
| 14 | since (prep) | min | من |
| 12 | singer (f) | muḡanniyya -aat | مغنية - ات |
| 12 | singer (m) | muḡanni -yiin | مغنين - ون |
| 19 | sing hymns, to | rattil/tartiil | رتل / ترتيل |
| 32 | singular (gr) | mufṣad | مفرد |
| 18 | sink, to | ḡiri?/ḡara? (a) - (a) | غرق / غرق |
| 13 | sinuses, nasal | ḡuyuub anfiyya | جيوب انفية |
| 5 | sister | uxt - ixwaat | أخت - أخوات |
| 30 | sit down, please! | itfaḍḍal u?ṣud | تفضل اجلس |
| 7 | sit down, to | ?aṣad/?uṣaad (u) - (u) | قعد / قعود |
| 25 | situation | waḍḍ - awḍaaḍ | وضع - اوضاع |
| 25 | situation | mawqif - mawaaqif | موقف - مواقف |
| 22 | six (f) | sitta (sitt) | ستة |
| 22 | six hundred | suttumiyya | ست مئة |
| 22 | six (m) | sitta (sitt) | ستة |

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 27 | six o'clock | sitta | السادسة |
| 22 | sixteen (f) | siṭṭaaṣar | ست عشرة |
| 22 | sixteen (m) | siṭṭaaṣar | ستة عشر |
| 22 | sixth (f) | sadsa | سادسة |
| 22 | sixth (m) | saadis | سادس |
| 22 | sixth, one- | suds | سدس |
| 27 | six twenty-five | sitta wnuṣṣ illa xamsa | السادسة وخمسون دقيقة |
| 22 | sixty | sittiin | ستون |
| 29 | size | miṭaas -aat | مقاس - ات |
| 7 | skeleton | haykal - hayaakil | هيكل - هياكل |
| 7 | skin | gild | جلد |
| 6 | skin, to | salax/salx (u) - (u) | سلخ / سلخ |
| 9 | skirt | gunilla ~ juup -aat | تنورة |
| 7 | skull | gumguma - gamaagim | جمجمة - جماجم |
| 4,23 | sky | sama | سماء |
| 14 | slanderer | nammaam -iin | نمّام - ون |
| 18 | sleeping car | ṣarabiyyit noom | عربة النوم |
| 7,27 | sleep, to | naam/noom (a) - (a) | نام / نوم |
| 14 | sleepy | naṣsaan -iin | نعسان |
| 9 | sleeve | kumm - akmaam | كمّ - اكمام |
| 18 | slide, to | iṭzaḥla?/tiṭzaḥlii? | تزلج / تزلق |
| 9 | slipper | ṣiḥṣiḥ - ṣabaasib | شبشب - شبشب |
| 31 | slogan | ṣiṣaar -aat | شعار - ات |
| 27 | slow | baṭii? | بطيء |
| 27 | slow (clock) | miṭaxxaṣa | متأخرة |
| 18 | slow down (traffic sign) | haddi issuṣṣa | هدئي السرعة |
| 14 | slowly | bibuṭ? | بطيء |
| 14 | small | ṣuṣayyar -iin | صغير - صغار |
| 13 | smallpox | gudari | جدري |
| 21 | smell | riiḥa - rawaayih | رائحة - روائح |
| 21 | smell, sense of | ḥassit iṣṣamm | حاسة الشم |
| 21 | smell, to | ṣamm/ṣamm (i) - (u) | شم / شم |
| 26 | smile, to | ibtasam/ibtisaam | ابتسم / ابتسام |
| 18 | smoke | duxxaan | دخان |
| 8 | smoke, to (cigarettes) | daxxaan/tadxiin | دخن / تدخين |
| 8 | snack | wagba xafiifa | وجبة خفيفة |
| 6 | snake | tiṣṣbaan - taṣṣabiin | ثعبان - ثعابين |
| 12 | snapshot | laṭṭa -aat | لقطة - ات |
| 7,13 | sneeze, to | ṣiṣis/ṣaṣṣ | عطس / عطس |
| 7 | snore, to | ṣaxxaṣar/taṣṣxiir | شخر / تشخير |
| 4,23 | snow | talḡ | ثلج |
| 30 | so-and-so | fulaan | فلان |
| 30 | so-and-so | fulaan ilfulaani | فلان الفلاني |
| 30 | so-and-so | keet wikeet | كيت وكيت |
| 8,9 | soap | ṣabuun ,a -aat | صابون ، اة - ات |
| 8 | soap, laundry | ṣabuun yaṣiil | صابون غسيل |
| 8 | soap, toilet | ṣabuun wiṣṣ | صابون وجه |
| 28 | sociable | igtimaafi | اجتماعي |
| 28 | social | igtimaafi | اجتماعي |
| 17 | Socialist Party, the | ilḥizb ilṭiṣṣiraaki | الحزب الاشتراكي |
| 17 | Socialist Union, the | ilṭittiḥaad ilṭiṣṣiraaki | الاتحاد الاشتراكي |
| 28 | social life | ilḥayaah ilṭigtimaafiyya | الحياة الاجتماعية |
| 17 | social security | taṣṣmiin igtimaafi | تامين اجتماعي |
| 11 | social worker (f) | muṣriḥa gtimaafiyya | مشرقة اجتماعية |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 11 | social worker (m) | muşrif igtimaaʕi | مشرف اجتماعي |
| 28 | society | mugtamaʕ | مجتمع |
| 16,28 | society, Arab | ilmugtamaʕ ilʕarabi | المجتمع العربي |
| 32 | sociology | ʕilm ilʕigtimaaʕ | علم الاجتماع |
| 9 | sock | şaraab -aat | شراب - ات |
| 10 | sofa | kanaba -aat | كنبة - ات |
| 21 | soft | naaʕim | ناعم |
| 20 | sold | mubaaʕ ~ mitbaaʕ | مباع |
| 6 | sole (fish) | samak muusa | سمك موسى |
| 32 | solid, a | gism şulb | جسم صلب |
| 31 | solution | ħall - ħuluul | حل - حلول |
| 31 | solution, peaceful | ħall silmi | حل سلمي |
| 31 | solution, temporary | ħall muwaʕʕat | حل مؤقت |
| 31 | solve, to | ħall/ħall (i) - (u) | حل / حل |
| 30 | so many ... #63 | kaza | كذا |
| 14 | some | baʕd | بعض |
| 14,27 | sometimes | aħyaanan | أحياناً |
| 5 | son | ibn - abnaaʕ ~ awlaad | ابن - أبناء |
| 12 | song | uḡniya - aḡaani | اغنية - اغان |
| 31 | song, hit | uḡniyyit ilmuusim | اغنية الموسم |
| 12 | songs, folk | aḡaani şaʕbiyya | اغاني شعبية |
| 5 | son-in-law | şihṛ - aşhaar | صهر / أصهار |
| 14 | soon | ?uṛayyib ~ ?ariibban | قريباً |
| 19 | sorcerer | saħħaar -iin | سحار - ون |
| 19 | sorcery | sifr - aşhaar | سحر - أسحار |
| 13 | sore throat | iltihaab filħangaṛa | التهاب في الحنجرة |
| 26 | sorrow | asaf | أسف |
| 30 | sorry! | mutaʕassif | متأسف |
| 26 | sorry, to be | itʕassif/taʕassuf | تأسف / تأسف |
| 20 | sort (kind) | şanf - aşnaaf | صنف - أصناف |
| 19,26 | soul | rooħ - arwaah | روح - أرواح |
| 21 | sound | şooṭ - aşwaat | صوت - أصوات |
| 8 | soup | şurba | شوربة |
| 8 | soup, chicken | şurbit firaax | شوربة فراخ |
| 8 | soup, lentil | şurbit ʕads | شوربة عدس |
| 8 | soup spoon | maʕlaʕit şurba | ملعقة شوربة |
| 8 | soup, vegetable | şurbit xuḍaar | شوربة خضار |
| 21 | sour | ħaamiḍ | حامض |
| 25,31 | source | maşḍar - maşaadir | مصدر - مصادر |
| 31 | source, informed | maşḍar muṭṭaliʕ | مصدر مطلع |
| 25,31 | source, official | maşḍar rasmi | مصدر رسمي |
| 31 | source, reliable | maşḍar muṭṭaliʕ | مصدر مطلع |
| 25,31 | source, responsible | maşḍar masʕuul | مصدر مسؤول |
| 3 | south | ganuub ~ ʕibli | جنوب |
| 3 | southern | ganuubi ~ ʕibli | جنوبي |
| 31 | sovereignty | siyaada | سيادة |
| 12 | spare time | waʕt ilfaṛaaḡ | وقت الفراغ |
| 31 | spare, to be able to | istaḡna ʕan/istiḡnaaʕ | استغنى عن / استغنا |
| 13 | spasm | taşannuḡ | تشنج |
| 32 | speak, to | itkallim/kalaam | تكلم / تكلم |
| 12 | spectator | mutafarrig -iin | متفرج - ون |
| 25,31 | speech | xuṭba - xuṭab | خطبة - خطب |
| 25 | speech, opening | kalimat ilʕiftitaaʕ | كلمة الافتتاح |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 32 | speech (talking) | kalaam | كلام |
| 18 | speed limit | issurfa lquwa | حد السرعة |
| 18 | speed limit | hadd issurfa | السرعة القصوى |
| 32 | spelling | higaaya | هجاء |
| 20 | spend, to (money) | anfaq/infaaq | انفق / انفاق |
| 8,24 | spices | tawaabil | توابل |
| 6 | spider | ʔankabuut | عنكبوت |
| 24 | spinach | sabaanix | سبانخ |
| 7 | spine | ʔamuud faqri | عمود فقري |
| 5 | spinster | ʔaanis - ʔawaanis | عانس - عوانس |
| 9 | spin, to | ʔazal/ʔazl (i) - (i) | غزل / غزل |
| 7 | spit, to | baʔaaq/baʔq ~ (i) - (u) | بصق / بصق - بصاق |
| | | buʔaaq | |
| 7 | spit, to | taff/taff (i) - (u) | تفّ / تفّ - تفّل / تفّل |
| 14 | spontaneously | min tilqaa? nafsu | من تلقاء نفسه |
| 8 | spoon | maʔlaʔa - maʔaaliʔ | ملعقة - ملاعق |
| 12 | sports | riyaada | رياضة |
| 13 | sprain, to | lawa/lawy (i) - (i) | لوى / لوى |
| 10 | spray, to | baxx/baxx (u) - (u) | بخّ / بخّ |
| 23 | spring | iʔʔabiif | الربيع |
| 31 | spy, a | gasuus - gawasiis | جاسوس - جواسيس |
| 31 | spy, to | itgassis/tagassus | تجسس / تجسس |
| 32 | square | muʔabbaf -aat | مربع - ات |
| 28 | square, main (of town) | midaan ʔaʔiisi | ميدان رئيسي |
| 24 | squash | koosa ,ya -aat | كوسا |
| 8 | squeeze, to | ʔaʔar/ʔaʔr (u) - (i) | عصر / عصر |
| 6 | stable (n) | iʔtabl -aat | استبل - ات |
| 32 | stadium | istaad | استاد |
| 32 | stage | maʔhala - maʔaahil | مرحلة - مراحل |
| 12 | stage (theatre) | masraʔh - masaariʔh | مسرح - مسارح |
| 10 | stairs | sillim - salaalim | سلم - سلالم |
| 17 | stamp, a | xitm - axtaam | ختم - اختام |
| 17 | stamp, postage | ʔaabiʔ bariid ~ | طابع بريدي - طوابع |
| | | ʔaabiʔ buʔta - ʔawaabiʔ | |
| 17 | stamp (put on application to the government) | damya | دمغة |
| 17 | stamp, revenue | damya | دمغة |
| 17 | stamp, to | xatam/xitm (i) - (i) | ختم / ختم |
| 32 | standard language (Arabic) | ilfuʔha | الفصحى |
| 20 | standard of living | mustawa lmaʔiisa | مستوى المعيشة |
| 7 | stand up, to | ʔaam/ʔiyaam ~ (u) - (u) | قام / قيام |
| | | ʔawamaan | |
| 4 | star | nigm - nuguum | نجم - نجوم |
| 4 | star | nigma -aat | نجمة - ات |
| 8 | starch | niʔa | نشا |
| 12 | star, movie (f) | nigma -aat | نجمة - ات |
| 12 | star, movie (m) | nigm - nuguum | نجم - نجوم |
| 17 | state (country) | dawla - duwal | دولة - دول |
| 25 | statement | taʔriiʔh -aat | تصريح - ات |
| 31 | statement, to make | adla bi/idlaaʔ | ادلّى ب / ادلاء |
| 31 | state of emergency | haalit iʔʔawaariʔ | حالة الطوارئ |
| 31 | state, to (declare) | ʔaʔraʔh/taʔriiʔh | صرّح / تصريح |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 18 | station | maḥaṭṭa -aat | محطة - ات |
| 18 | stationmaster | naaḥir maḥaṭṭa | ناظر محطة |
| 22 | statistics | iḥṣaa? -aat | احصاء - ات |
| 7 | stature | qaama | قامة |
| 25 | status, official | ṣifa rasmiyya | صفة رسمية |
| 28 | stay up late, to | sihir/sahaḥ (a) - (a) | سهر / سهر |
| 18 | steamship | baaxira - bawaaxir | باخرة - باواخر |
| 18 | steamship | markib buxaari | مركب بخاري |
| 18 | steersman | qaa?id - qaada | قائد - قادة |
| 25,31 | step | xatwa -aat | خطوة - ات |
| 31 | step-by-step | xatwa xatwa | خطوة خطوة |
| 31 | step-by-step solution, the | ilḥall xatwa xatwa | الحل خطوة خطوة |
| 13 | sterility (women) | ṣuqm | عقم |
| 13 | sterilize, to | ṣaqqam/taṣqiim | عقم / تعقيم |
| 29 | sterling, pound | gineeh istiirliini | جنيه استرلييني |
| 18 | steward | muḍiif -iin | مضيف - ون |
| 11 | steward, air | muḍiif gawwi | مضيف جوي |
| 18 | stewardess | muḍiffa -aat | مضيفة - ات |
| 11 | stewardess, air | muḍiifa gawwiyya | مضيفة جوية |
| 21 | stinky | miṣaffin | عفن |
| 31 | stipulate, to | iṣṭaraṭ/iṣṭiṣaraṭ | اشترط / اشترط |
| 31 | stipulate, to | naṣṣ ṣala/naṣṣ (u) - (u) | نص / نص |
| 12 | stirrup | rikaab | ركاب |
| 19 | St. Mark | il?iddiis mur?uṣ | القديس مرقس |
| 20 | stock, a (share) | sahm - ashum | سهم - اسهم |
| 20 | stock exchange | buṣṣa | بورصة |
| 9 | stocking | ṣaṣaab -aat | شرا - ات |
| 9 | stockings, nylon | ṣaṣaab naylum | شرا - نيلون |
| 7 | stomach | miḍda ~ maḍida | معدة |
| 4,10 | stone | ḥagaḥ - aḥgaar ~ ḥigaara | حجر - احجار - حجارة |
| 28 | stop, bus | maw?af utubiis | موقف اتوبيس |
| 20 | store, a (shop) | matgaḥ - mataagir ~ dukkaan - dakakiin | متجر - متاجر |
| 4,23 | storm | ṣaaṣifa - ṣawaasiif | عاصفة - عواصف |
| 32 | story | qiṣṣa - qiṣaṣ | قصة - قصص |
| 10 | stove | wabuur -aat | موقد - موقد |
| 31 | strained, to be | itwattar/tawattur | توتر / توتر |
| 8 | strainer | maṣfa - maṣaafi | مصفاة - مصافي |
| 8 | strainer, tea | maṣfit ṣaay | مصفاة شاي |
| 8,24 | strawberries | faṣawla | فراولة |
| 4 | stream | tirṣa - tiraṣ | ترعة - ترع |
| 18,28 | street | ṣaariṣ - ṣawaariṣ | شارع - شوارع |
| 11,28 | street cleaner | kannaas -iin | كناس - ون |
| 28 | street corner | naṣya - nawaasi | ناصية - نواص |
| 28 | street, side | ṣaariṣ gaanibi | شارع جانبي |
| 25 | strengthening | taṣziiz | تعزيز |
| 31 | strengthen, to | ṣazziz/taṣziiz | عزز / تعزيز |
| 31 | strike, to (stop work) | aḍṣab/iḍṣaab | اضرب / اضرب |
| 14 | strong | ?awi - ?a?wiya | قوى - اقوياء |
| 5 | strong sex, the | ilgins ilxiṣin | الجنس الخشن |
| 31 | structure | kayaan | كيان |
| 31 | struggle, to | kaafiḥ/kifaah | كافح / كافح |
| 14 | stubborn | ?aniid -iin ~ ṣunada | عنيد - ون |
| 32 | student (f) | ṣaaliba -aat | طالبة - ات |
| 32 | student (m) | ṣaalib - ṣalaba ~ tuḷḷaab | طالب - طلبة - طلاب |
| 32 | student, outstanding | ṣaalib mutafawwiq | طالب متفوق |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 32 | students, top | awaa?il iṭṭalaba | اواثل الطلبة |
| 32 | study | diraasa -aat | دراسة - ات |
| 31 | study group | nadwa -aat | ندوة - ات |
| 32 | studying | muzakra | مذاكرة |
| 10 | study room | ooḍit maktab | غرفة مكتب |
| 32 | study, to | daras/dars (i) - (u) | درس / درس |
| 32 | study, to | zaakir/muzakra | ذاكر / مذاكرة |
| 8 | stuffed cabbage | maḥši kuṛunb | محشي كرنب |
| 8 | stuffed eggplant | maḥši bidingaan | محشي بادنجان |
| 8 | stuffed food | maḥši | محشي |
| 8 | stuffed tomatoes | maḥši ṭamaaṭim | محشي طماطم |
| 8 | stuffed vine leaves | maḥši wara? ṣinab | محشي ورق عنب |
| 8 | stuffed zucchini | maḥši koosa | محشي كوسا |
| 8 | stuff, to | ḥaṣa/ḥaṣy (i) - (u) | حشى / حشو |
| 31 | stumbling block | ḥagaṛ ḥaṣra | حجر عثرة |
| 14 | stupid | ḡabi - aḡbiya | غبى - اغبياء |
| 14 | stupified | mazhuul -iin | مذهول - ون |
| 32 | style | usluub - asaliib | اسلوب - اساليب |
| 31,32 | subject | mawḡuuf -aat ~ mawadḡiif .. | موضوع - ات ~ مواضيع |
| 32 | subject (gr) | ilfaaḡil | الفاعل |
| 31 | subject to, to be | xaḡaḡ li/ xuḡuuf (a) - (a) | خضع ل / خضوع |
| 31 | submarine | ḡawwaaṣa -aat | غوّاصة - ات |
| 17 | subordinate, a (f) | maṛḡuusa -aat | مروؤسة - ات |
| 17 | subordinate, a (m) | maṛḡuus -inn | مروؤس - ون |
| 31 | subscribe, to | iṣṭarak/iṣṭiraak | اشترك / اشترك |
| 31 | subscription | iṣṭiraak -aat | اشترك - ات |
| 12 | subtitles (movie) | targama | ترجمة |
| 22 | subtract, to | ṭaraḥ/ṭarḥ (a) - (a) | طرح / طرح |
| 28 | suburb | ḡaḥya - ḡawaafi | ضاحية - ضواح |
| 32 | succeed, to (attain) | nagaḥ/nagaah (a) - (a) | نجح / نجاح |
| 30 | such-and-such | keet wikeet | كيت وكيت |
| 5 | suckle, to | ṛiḡiif/ṛiḡaaṣa (a) - (a) | رضع / رضاعة |
| 5 | suckling baby | ṛaḡiif - ṛuḡḡaḡ | رضيع - رضعا |
| 16 | Sudan | issudaan | السودان |
| 16 | Sudanese, a | sudaani -yyiin | سوداني - ون |
| 14,27 | suddenly | fagḡa ~ fagḡatan | فجأة |
| 16 | Suez Canal | qanaat issiwees | قناة السويس |
| 19 | Sufism | iṣṣuufiyya | الصوفية |
| 8 | sugar | sukkaṛ | سكر |
| 8 | sugar bowl | sukkariyya -aat | سكرية - ات |
| 24 | sugar cane | ?aṣab issukkaṛ | قصب السكر |
| 31 | suggest, to | iqṭaraḥ/iqṭiraah | اقترح / اقترح |
| 9 | suit | badla - bidal | بدله - بدل |
| 18 | suitcase | ṣanṭa - ṣunaṭ | شنطة - شنط |
| 20 | sum | mablay - mabaaliy | مبلغ - مبالغ |
| 32 | summarize, to | ḡaxxaṣ/taḡxiis | لخص / تلخيص |
| 32 | summary | mulaḡxaṣ ~ muxṭaṣaṛ -aat | ملخص - مختصر - ات |
| 23 | summer | iṣṣeef | الصيف |
| 25 | summit meeting | igtimaaf ilqimma | اجتماع القمة |
| 25 | summons | istidḡaa? | استدعاء |
| 25 | summon, to | istadḡa/istidḡaa? | استدعى / استدعاء |
| 4 | sun | ṣams | شمس |
| 15,27 | Sunday | ilḥadd | الاحد |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 24 | sunflower | ʔabbaad iʃʃams | عباد الشمس |
| 19 | Sunna (Islam) #64 | sunna | سنة |
| 19 | Sunna of the Prophet #65 | sunnit innabi | سنة النبي |
| 19 | Sunni (Islam) | sunni | سني |
| 23 | sunny | muʃmis | مشمس |
| 23 | sunrise | ʃuruuʔ iʃʃams | شروق الشمس |
| 23 | sunset | yuʃuub iʃʃams | غروب الشمس |
| 19 | sunset prayer (Islam) | ʃalaat ilmayrib | صلاة المغرب |
| 23 | sun, the | iʃʃams | الشمس |
| 30 | superb! | mudhiʃ | مدهش |
| 31 | superficial | ʃaʃhi | سطحي |
| 32 | superintendent of schools | mudiir ittarbiya wittaʔliim | مدير التربية والتعليم |
| 19 | superstition | xuʃaafa -aat | خرافة - ات |
| 11,17 | supervisor | muraaʔib -iin | مراقب - ون |
| 8 | supper | ʃaʃa | عشاء |
| 31 | supplement | mulʃaʔ - malaafiʔ | ملحق - ملاحق |
| 31 | supplementary | mutammim | متمم |
| 20 | supply and demand | ilʃarq wiʃʃalab | العرض والطلب |
| 31 | support, to | ayyid/taʔyiid | أيد / تاييد |
| 31 | suppose, to | iftaraʔ/iftiʔaraʔ | افتراض / افتراض |
| 13 | suppository (medical) | lubuus | لبوس |
| 31 | supremacy of law | siyaadit ilqanuun | سيادة القانون |
| 17 | supreme adminis- trative court | maglis iddawla | مجلس الدولة |
| 30 | sure! (I'll do it) | ʃaaʔiʔ | حاضر |
| 29 | surface | misaafa -aat | مساحة - ات |
| 11 | surgeon (f) | gaʔraafa -aat | جراحة - ات |
| 11 | surgeon (m) | gaʔraaf -iin | جراح - ون |
| 13 | surgery | giʔraafa | جراحة |
| 34 | surprised | mundahiʃ -iin | مندهش - ون |
| 31 | surprised at, to be | istaʔʔab/istiʔʔaab | استغرب / استغرب |
| 31 | surrender, to | istaslim/istislaam | استلم / استلام |
| 6 | swallow (bird) | ʃaʃfuʔ - ʃaʃafiir | عصفور - عصفير |
| 7 | swallow, to | balaʃ/balʃ (a) - (a) | بلع / بلع |
| 19 | swear by God, to | ʃilif billaah | حلف بالله |
| 19 | swear, to | ʃilif/ʃilfaan (i) - (i) | حلف / حلف |
| 9 | sweater | ʒirs - pulovar -at | جرساية |
| 7,23 | sweat, to | ʃiriʔ/ʃaraʔ (a) - (a) | عرق / عرق |
| 10 | sweep, to (house) | kanas/kans (i) - (u) | كنس / كنس |
| 21 | sweet | ʃilw | حلو |
| 8 | sweet pastry #66 | hariisa | هريسة |
| 8 | sweets | ʃalawiyyaat | حلويات |
| 13 | swelling | waʔam | ورم |
| 13 | swell, to | wirim/waʔam (a) - (a) | ورم / ورم |
| 12 | swimmer | sabbaaf -iin | سباح - ون |
| 12 | swimming | sibaafa | سباحة |
| 28 | swimming pool | ʃammaam sibaafa | حمام سباحة |
| 9 | swim suit | mayooh -aat | مايوه - ات |
| 12 | swim, to | ʃaam/ʃoom (u) - (u) | غام / غام |
| 14 | swindler | naʃʃaab -iin | غاصب - ون |

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 32 | syllable | maqṭaʿ - maqqaṭiʿ | مقطع - مقاطع |
| 32 | syllabus | manḥag - manaahig | منهج - مناهج |
| 32 | symbol | ṛamz - ṛumuuz | رمز - رموز |
| 26 | sympathize, to | ṣaṭaf ṣala/ (i) - (i) | عطف على / عطف |
| | | ṣaṭf | |
| 26 | sympathy | ṣaṭf | عطف |
| 32 | synonym | muraadif -aat | مرادف - ات |
| 16 | Syria | surya | سوريا |
| 16 | Syrian, a | suuri -yyiin | سوري - ون |
| 16 | Syrian Arab Republic, the | ilgumhuriyya lṣaṛabiyya | الجمهورية العربية السورية |
| | | ssuuriyya | |
| 17 | system (method) | nizaam - anẓima ~ nuẓum | نظام - أنظمة - نظم |
| 25 | system (organization) | gihaaz - aghiza | جهاز - أجهزة |

T

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 10 | table | ṭarabeeza -aat | طربيزة - ات |
| 10 | table | ṭarabeeza -aat | منضده - مناضد |
| 10 | tablecloth | mafraṣ - mafaariṣ | مفرش - مفارش |
| 32 | table (e.g. time-table) | gadwal - gadaawil | جدول - جداول |
| 32 | table of contents | fihris ~ fihrist - | فهرس - فهرست - فهرس |
| | | fahaaris | |
| 8 | tablespoon | maḥlaʿit ṣurba | ملعقة شوربة |
| 19 | taboo | ḥaraam | حرام |
| 8 | tahini | ṭiḥiina | طحينة |
| 8 | tahini salad | ṣalaṭit ṭiḥiina | سلطة طحينة |
| 6,18 | tail | deel - duyuul | ذيل - ذيول |
| 9 | tailor | xayyaat -iin | خياط - ون |
| 19 | take an oath, to | ḥilif ilyamiin | حلف اليمين |
| 19 | take an oath, to | aqsam/qasam | اقسم |
| 30 | take it, please! #67 | itfaḍḍal | تفضل |
| 18 | take off, to | ?aam/?iyaam (u) - (u) | قام / قيام |
| 20 | take, to | axad ~ xad/axd (u) - (u) | اخذ / اخذ |
| 14 | talkative | sirsaar - saṛasra | شرشار - شرشرة |
| 7 | talk, to | itkallim/kalaam | تكلم / كلام |
| 19 | Talmud | talmuud | تلمود |
| 8 | tamarind | ṭamṛ hindi | تمر هندي |
| 24 | tangerines | yustafandi | يوسف افندي |
| 21 | tangible | maḥsuus ~ malmuus | محسوس - ملموس |
| 31 | tank (weapon) | dabbaaba -aat | دبابة - ات |
| 12 | tape | ṣiriit - ṣaraayit | شريط - شرائط |
| 12,32 | tape recorder | gihaaz tasgiil | جهاز تسجيل |
| 8 | tart (n) | ṭurṭa -aat | تورته - ات |
| 31 | task | muhimma -aat | مهمة - ات |
| 31 | task force | ḥamla -aat | حملة - ات |
| 25 | tasks of his position | mahaam maṣibu | مهام منصبه |
| 31 | Tass (news agency) | tass | تاس |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 21 | taste, sense of | hassit iddoo? | حاسة الذوق |
| 21 | taste, to | daa?/doo? (u) - (u) | ذاق / ذوق |
| 20 | taxes | ḡaraayib | ضرائب |
| 20 | tax (finance) | ḡariiba - ḡaraayib | ضريبة - ضرائب |
| 18 | taxi | taxi | تاكسي |
| 18 | taxi | ṣarabiyya uḡra | سيارة اجرة |
| 20 | tax, income | ḡariibit iddaxl | ضريبة دخل |
| 8 | tea | ṣaay | شاي |
| 11,32 | teacher (f) | mudarrisa ~ muṣallima -aat ** | معلمة - ات |
| 11,32 | teacher (m) | mudarris ~ muṣallim -iin ** | معلم - ون |
| 32 | teaching | tadriis | تدريس |
| 32 | teach, to | darris/tadriis | درّس / تدريس |
| 32 | teach, to | ṣallim/taṣliim | علم / تعليم |
| 26 | tear (eye) | dimṣa - dumuuf | دمعة - شاي |
| 8 | teaspoon | maṣṣala?it ṣaay | ملعقة شاي |
| 8 | tea with milk | ṣaay billaban ~ ṣaay bilḡaliib | شاي بالحليب |
| 32 | technical term | muṣṭalaḡ ~ iṣṭilaaḡ -aat ** | مصطلح - اصطلاح - ات |
| 25,31 | telegram | baḡḡiyya ~ tilliḡḡaaf -aat | برقية - ات |
| 28 | telegraph office | maktab ittilliḡḡaaf | مكتب التلغراف |
| 10 | telephone | tilifoon -aat | تليفون - ات |
| 17 | telephone administration | maṣṣalaḡ ittilifonaat | مصلحة التليفونات |
| 28 | telephone call | mukalma tilifooniyya | مكالمة تليفونية |
| 17 | telephone central office | maktab ittilifonaat | مكتب التليفونات |
| 10,12 | television | tilivizyoon -aat | تلفزيون - ات |
| 31 | television program | birnaamig ittilivizyoon | برنامج التلفزيون |
| 12 | television set | ḡihaaz tilivizyoon | جهاز تلفزيون |
| 26 | temperament | mazaag - amziga | مزاج - امزجة |
| 13,23 | temperature | darḡit ilḡaraḡa | درجة الحرارة |
| 19 | temple | maṣbad - maṣaabid | معبد - معابد |
| 14,27 | temporarily | muṣaqqatan ~ muwa??at | مؤقتا |
| 27 | temporary | muṣaqqat ~ muwa??at | مؤقت |
| 19 | temptation | iḡḡaa? | اغراء |
| 19 | tempt, to | aḡḡa/iḡḡaa? | اغرى / اغراء |
| 10 | tenant | saakin - sukkaan | ساكن - ساكن |
| 20 | tenant | mustaḡir -iin | مستاجر - ون |
| 22 | ten (f) | ṣaṣra (ṣaṣar) | عشر |
| 22 | ten (m) | ṣaṣra (ṣaṣar) | عشرة |
| 12 | tennis | tinis | تنس |
| 27 | ten o'clock | ṣaṣra | العاشرة |
| 29 | ten-piaster (note or coin) | ṣaṣra saay | عشرة قروش صاغ |
| 29 | ten-pound note | ṣaṣra gneeh | عشرة جنيهات |
| 31 | tenseness of relations | tawattur ilṣilaqaat | توتر العلاقات |
| 31 | tension | tawattur | توتر |
| 10 | tent | xeema - xiyam | خيمة - خيام |
| 22 | tenth (f) | ṣaṣra | عاشرة |
| 22 | tenth (m) | ṣaaṣir | عاشر |
| 22 | tenth, one-term (word) | ṣuṣṣ | عشر |
| 32 | test, blood | ṣafṣ - alṣaaḡ | لفظ - الفاظ |
| 13 | test, blood | ṣafṣ damm | فحص دم - فحوص دم |
| 31 | testify, to | ṣihid/ṣahaada (a) - (a) | شهد / شهادة |
| 31 | testimony | ṣahaada -aat | شهادة - ات |

| | | | |
|-------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 13 | test, medical | taḥlīl - taḥalīl | تحليل - تحاليل |
| 32 | test (school) | ixtibaar ~ imtiḥaan -aat | اختبار - امتحان - ات |
| 13 | tetanus | titanus | تيتانوس |
| 32 | text books | kutub madrasīyya | كتب مدرسية |
| 31,32 | text (e.g. of speech) | naṣṣ - nuṣuṣ | نص - نصوص |
| 31 | thank for, to | šakar ʔala/ (u) - (u) | شكر على / شكر |
| 19 | thank God, to | ḥamad/ḥamd (i) - (a) | حمد / حمد |
| 26 | thanks | šukr | شكر |
| 19 | thanksgiving | šukr | شكر |
| 30 | thanks! (thank you) (general) | šukran | شكرا |
| 30 | thanks! (thank you) (general) | mutašakkir | مشكر |
| 30 | thanks to | bifaḍl | بفضل |
| 30 | thanks to God | ilḥamdu lillaah | الحمد لله |
| 28 | thank, to | šakar/šukr (u) - (u) | شكر / شكر |
| 30 | thank you #68 | aḥlan wasaḥlan biik | اهلا وسهلا بك |
| 30 | thank you #69 | aḷlaah yiʔansak | الله يؤانسك |
| 30 | thank you #70 | aḷlaah yibaarik fiik | الله يبارك فيك |
| 30 | thank you #71 | aḷlaah yihfaḥzak | الله يحفظك |
| 30 | thank you #72 | aḷlaah yisallimak | الله يسلمك |
| 30 | thank you #73 | aḷlaah yišarḥraf miʔdaararak | الله يشرف مقدارك |
| 30 | thank you #74 | anḥam aḷlaah ʔaleek | انعم الله عليك |
| 30 | thank you #75 | ḥayaatak ilbaʔya | حياتك الباقية |
| 30 | thank you #76 | dayman | دايما |
| 30 | thank you #77 | daamit ḥayaatak | دامت حياتك |
| 30 | thank you #78 | dayman ʔaamir | دايما عامر |
| 30 | thank you #79 | ṣaḥḥi badanak | صح بدنك |
| 30 | thank you #80 | minawwar biṣḥaabu | متنور باصحابه |
| 30 | thank you #81 | aḷlaah yihanniik | هتاك الله |
| 30 | thank you for the coffee #82 | ʔahwa dayman | قهوة دايما |
| 30 | thank you (r. to مبروك "congratulations") | aḷlaah yibaarik fiik | الله يبارك فيك |
| 14 | that (conj) | inn | ان |
| 14 | that (dem) (f) | dikha | تلك |
| 14 | that (dem) (m) | dikha | ذلك |
| 14 | that is (i.e.) | ay | اي |
| 30 | that's it (finished, o.k.) | xalaas | خلص *** |
| 14 | that (subordinate particle) | ma | ما |
| 14 | the | il ~ al | ال |
| 12 | theatre | tiyatron | تياترون |
| 12,28 | theatre | masraḥ - masaariḥ | مسرح - مسارح |
| 12 | theatre-goers | ruwaaḍ ilmasraḥ | رواد المسرح |
| 12 | theatre, national | masraḥ qaumi | مسرح قومي |
| 30 | the late ... (deceased ...) | ilmarḥuum | المرحوم |
| 14 | then (thereupon) | summa ~ fa | ثم - ف |
| 32 | theoretical | naẓari | نظري |
| 32 | theory | naẓariyya -aat | نظرية - ات |
| 14 | there | hinaak | هناك |
| 14 | therefore | lizaalik | لذلك |

| | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 30 | there is no place like Cairo | maşr umm iddunya | مصرا م الدنيا |
| 13 | thermometer | tirmumitr -aat | ترمومتر - ات |
| 13 | thermometer | mizaan ilħaṛaara | ميزان الحرارة |
| 14 | these | dool | هؤلاء |
| 14 | these (f d) | dool | هاتان |
| 14 | these (m d) | dool | هذان |
| 14 | they (f) | humma | هن |
| 14 | they (m) | humma | هم |
| 6 | thigh | faxd - fixaad | فخذ - افخاذ |
| 14 | thin | rufayya? -iin | رفيع - ون |
| 31 | thing | ħaaga -aat | حاجة - ات |
| 31 | thing | şee? - aşyaa? | شيء - اشياء |
| 31 | think, to | zann/zann (u) - (u) | ظن / ظن |
| 18 | third class | daraga talta | درجة ثالثة |
| 22 | third (f) | talta | ثالثة |
| 22 | third (m) | taalit | ثالث |
| 22 | third, one- | tult | ثلت |
| 8 | thirsty, to be | řitiş/řařaş (a) - (a) | عطش / عطش |
| 22 | thirteen (f) | talaṭṭaaşar | ثلاث عشرة |
| 22 | thirteen (m) | talaṭṭaaşar | ثلاثة عشر |
| 22 | thirteenth, the (f) | ittalaṭṭaaşar | الثالثة عشر |
| 22 | thirteenth, the (m) | ittalaṭṭaaşar | الثالث عشر |
| 22 | thirty | talatiin | ثلاثون |
| 14 | this (f) | di | هذه |
| 14 | this (m) | da | هذا |
| 14 | those | dukhum | اولئك |
| 22 | thousand, one | alf | الف |
| 9 | thread | xeeř - xuyuuř | خيوط - خيوط |
| 25 | threaten, to | haddid/taħdiid | هدد / تهديد |
| 27 | three days ago | min talat tiyyaam | منذ ثلاثة ايام |
| 22 | three (f) | talaata (talat) | ثلاث |
| 22 | threefold | sulaasi | ثلاثي |
| 22 | three hundred | tultumiyya | ثلاث مئة |
| 22 | three hundred and sixty-five (f) | tultumiyya xamsa wsittiin | ثلاث مئة وخمس وستين |
| 22 | three hundred and sixty-five (m) | tultumiyya xamsa wsittiin | ثلاثة مئة وخمسة وستين |
| 22 | three (m) | talaata (talat) | ثلاثة |
| 22 | three million | talat malayiin | ثلاثة ملايين |
| 27 | three o'clock | talaata | الثالثة |
| 22 | three-quarters | talat tirbař | ثلاثة ارباع |
| 27 | three ten (time) | talaata wřaşra | الثالثة وعشر دقائق |
| 22 | three thousand | talat talaaf | ثلاثة آلاف |
| 7 | throat | zooř | زور |
| 7 | throat (also larynx) | ħangařa - ħanaagir | حنجرة - حناجر |
| 17 | throne | řarř - řuřuuř | عرش - عروش |
| 18,31 | throw, to | rama/ramy (i) - (i) | رمى / رمى |
| 4,23 | thunder | řařd | رعد |
| 23 | thunderbolt | řaařiq - řawaařiq | صاعقة - صواعق |
| 15,27 | Thursday | ilxamiis | الخميس |
| 14 | thus | kida | هكذا |
| 12,18 | ticket | tazkařa - tazaakir | تذكرة - تذاكر |
| 28 | | | |
| 11,18 | ticket collector (bus) | kumsaari -yya | كمسارى - كمسارية |

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 18 | ticket inspector | mufattiṣṣ tazaakir | مفتش تذاكر |
| 18 | ticket, return | tazkarit ṣawda | تذكرة عودة |
| 4 | tide, the | ilmadd wilgazr | المد والحزر |
| 31 | tie | ṛaabiṭa - ṛawaabiṭ | رابطه - روابط |
| 9 | tie, neck- | kaṛavatta -aat | كرافطة - ات - رباط عنق |
| 16 | Tigris River, the | digla | دجلة |
| 10 | tile, floor | baḷaaṭ ,a -aat | بلاط ، اة - ات |
| 27 | time | waʔt - awʔaat | وقت - اوقات |
| 27 | time, daylight savings | tawʔiit ṣeefi | توقيت صيفي |
| 27 | time (duration) | zaman - azmina | زمان - ازمنة |
| 27 | time, Greenwich mean | tawʔiit grinitṣ | توقيت جرينش |
| 27 | time, local | tawʔiit maḥalli | توقيت محلي |
| 26 | timid | xaguul -iin | خجول - ون |
| 11 | tinsmith | samkari -yya | سكاري |
| 12 | tip | baʔṣiiṣ | بخشيش |
| 18 | tire | kawitṣ -aat | اطار - ات |
| 13 | tired | taḥbaan -iin | تعبان |
| 19 | tithes | ṣuṣuur | عشور |
| 32 | title | ṣinwaan - ṣanawiin | عنوان - عناوين |
| 20 | title deed | ṣaʔd milkiyya | عقد ملكية |
| 19 | Title of Descendent of the Prophet | ṣariif - ṣurafa | شريف - شرفاء |
| 19 | Title of Islamic theologians | ṣaahib ilfaḍiila | صاحب الفضيلة |
| 19 | Title of Mufti | ṣeex ilʔislaam | شيخ الاسلام |
| 19 | Title of the Coptic Patriarch | ṣaahib ilʔibṭa | صاحب الغبطه |
| 27 | today | innahaṛda ~ innihaṛda | اليوم |
| 14 | to (direction) | ila ~ li | الى - ل |
| 14 | together | maḥa baḥḍ | معاً |
| 10 | toilet | doorit mayya | دورة مياه |
| 10 | toilet | miṛḥaaḍ,maṛaḥiiḍ | مرحاض - مراحيض |
| 19 | tolerate, to (religion) | itsaamiḥ/tasaamuḥ | تسامح / تسامح |
| 24 | tomatoes | ṭamaaṭim ~ ʔuuṭa | طماطم - قوطه |
| 27 | tomorrow | bukṛa | غدا |
| 29 | ton | ṭinn - aṭnaan | طن - اطنان |
| 7 | tongue | lisaan - alsina | لسان - السنة |
| 27 | tonight | illeela ~ illilaadi | الليلة |
| 13 | tonsillitis | iltihaab fillozteen | التهاب اللوزتين |
| 7,13 | tonsils | illozteen ~ illuwaz | اللوزتان |
| 7 | tooth | sinna - asnaan ~ sinaan | سن - اسنان |
| 13 | toothache | alam asnaan ~ wagaḥ asnaan | الم اسنان |
| 9,13 | toothbrush | furṣit asnaan ~ furṣit sinaan | فرشاة اسنان |
| 9,13 | toothpaste | maḥguun asnaan ~ maḥguun sinaan | معجون اسنان |
| 26 | torture, to | ṣazzib/taḥziib | عذب / تعذيب |
| 22 | total | magmuuḥ - magamiif | مجموع - مجاميع |
| 21 | touch, to | lamas/lams (i) - (i) | لمس / لمس |
| 12 | tourism | siyaaḥa | سياحة |
| 28 | tourist | saayih - suwwaah ~ suyyaah | سائح - سواح |
| 18 | tourist bus | utubiis siyaaḥi | اتوبيس سياحي |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 18 | tourist class | daṛaga siyaḥiyya | درجة سياحية |
| 18 | tow away, to | gaṛṛ/gaṛṛ (u) - (u) | جر / جر |
| 9 | towel, bath | fuuṭit ḥammaam | فوطية حمام |
| 28 | town | balad - bilaad | بلد - بلد |
| 28 | town | madiina - mudun | مدينة - مدن |
| 28 | town hall | baladiyya -aat | بلدية - ات |
| 20 | trade | tigaara | تجاره |
| 20 | trade-mark | ʔalaama tugaariyya | علامة تجارية |
| 20 | trade, to | taagir/tugaara | تاجر / تجاره |
| 20 | trade union | niqaabit ilʔummaal | نقابة العمال |
| 31 | tradition | taʔliid - taʔaliid | تقليد - تقاليد |
| 28 | traffic | muṛuṛ | مرور |
| 17 | traffic laws | niṣaam ilmuṛuṛ | نظام المرور |
| 18 | traffic signal | iṣaarit muṛuṛ | إشارة مرور |
| 12 | tragedy | maʔsaah | مأساه |
| 18 | train, a | ʔaṭṛ - ʔuṭuṛa | قطار - ات |
| 12 | train, to | maṛṛan - tamriin | مرن / تمرين |
| 18 | tramway | tiṛaam ~ tiṛamwaaay | ترام - ترامواي |
| 13 | tranquilizer | muhaddiʔ -aat | مهدئ - ات |
| 20 | transaction | mubayʔa -aat | مبايعة - ات |
| 32 | translate, to | targim/targama | ترجم / ترجمه |
| 32 | translator | mutargim -iin | مترجم - ون |
| 18 | transportation | muwaṣla -aat | مواصله - ات |
| 18 | transport, to | naʔal/naʔl (i) - (u) | نقل / نقل |
| 10 | trap, a (e.g. mousetrap) | maṣyada - maṣaayid | مصيدة - مصايد |
| 18 | travel | saafir/safaṛ | سافر / سفر |
| 28 | travel agency | maktab issafariyyaat | مكتب السفريات |
| 18 | traveler (m) | musaafir -iin | مسافر - ون |
| 8 | tray | ṣiniyya - ṣawaani | صينية - صوان |
| 13 | treatment | ʔilaag | علاج |
| 13 | treat, to | ʔaalig/ʔilaag | عالج / علاج |
| 31 | treaty | ḥilf - aḥlaaf | حلف - احلاف |
| 25 | treaty | muṣahda -aat | معاهدة - ات |
| 4 | tree | ṣagaṛ ,a -aat | شجر ، اة - ات |
| 32 | triangle | musallas -aat | مثلث - ات |
| 17 | tribunal | maḥkama - mahaakim | محكمة - محاكم |
| 18 | tricycle | tiriskl | ترسكل |
| 32 | trigonometry | ḥisaab ilmusallasaat | حساب المثلثات |
| 31 | trilateral | sulaasi | ثلاثي |
| 19 | trinity | issaluus | الثالوث |
| 19 | Trinity, Holy | issaluus ilmuṣqaddas | الثالوث المقدس |
| 18 | trip | riḥla -aat | رحلة - ات |
| 18 | trip | safaṛ - asfaṛ | سفر - اسفار |
| 16 | Tripoli | ṭarablus | طرابلس |
| 31 | triumphal arch | qooṣ innaṣṛ | قوس النصر |
| 4 | Tropic of Cancer | madaaṛ issaraṭaan | مدار السرطان |
| 4 | Tropic of Capri-corn | madaaṛ ilgady | مدار الجدي |
| 9 | trousers | banṭaloon -aat | بنطلون - ات |
| 31 | truce | hudna | هدنة |
| 18 | truck | ʔarbiyyit naʔl | عربة نقل |
| 19 | True Religion (Islam) | iddiin ilḥaniif | الدين الحنيف |
| 14 | truthful | ṣaadiʔ -iin | صديق - ون |
| 26 | truthful, to be | ṣaḍaʔ/ṣiḍʔ (u) - (u) | صدق / صدق |
| 13 | tuberculosis | sull | سل |
| 15,27 | Tuesday | ittalaat | الثلاثاء |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 24 | tulip | tiyulip | تيوليب |
| 8 | tumbler | kubbaaya -aat | كباية - ات |
| 13 | tumor | waṛam - awṛaam | ورم - اورام |
| 13 | tumor, malignant | waṛam xabiis | ورم خبيث |
| 6 | tuna | tuuna | تونه |
| 16 | Tunis | madiinit tuunis | مدينة تونس |
| 16 | Tunisia | tuunis | تونس |
| 16 | Tunisian, a | tuunisi -yyiin | تونسي - ون |
| 18 | tunnel | nafa? | نفق |
| 6 | turkey (fowl) | diik ruumi | ديك رومي |
| 32 | Turkish language | illuya tturkiyya ~ itturki | اللغة التركية |
| 18 | turn aside, to | hawad/hawd (i) - (u) | حاد / جود |
| 24 | turnips | lift ,a -aat | لفت ، ا - ات |
| 12 | turn off (radio, T.V.) | ?afal/?afl (i) - (i) | قفل / قفل |
| 12 | turn on (radio, T.V.) | fatah/fatḥ (a) - (a) | فتح / فتح |
| 6 | turtle | suḥlifa - saḥaalif | سلحفاة - سلاحف |
| 9 | tweezer | mul?aaṭ - maḷa?iit | ملقاط - ملاقيط |
| 22 | twelve (f) | iṭnaaṣar | اثنتا عشر |
| 22 | twelve (m) | iṭnaaṣar | اثنا عشر |
| 12 | twelve o'clock | iṭnaaṣar | الثانية عشر |
| 27 | twelve to ten (time) | iṭnaaṣar illa ṣaṣra | الثانية عشر الا عشر دقائق |
| 22 | twenty | ṣiṣriin | عشرون |
| 22 | twenty-one (f) | waaḥid wiṣiṣriin | أحدى وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-one (m) | waaḥid wiṣiṣriin | واحد وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-seven (f) | sabʿa wṣiṣriin | سبع وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-seven (m) | sabʿa wṣiṣriin | سبعة وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-three (f) | talaata wṣiṣriin | ثلاث وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-three (m) | talaata wṣiṣriin | ثلاثة وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-two (f) | itneen wiṣiṣriin | اثنتان وعشرون |
| 22 | twenty-two (m) | itneen wiṣiṣriin | اثنان وعشرون |
| 22 | twice | maṛṛiteen | مرتين |
| 5 | twin | tawʔam - tawaaʔim | توأم - توأم |
| 22 | two (f) | itneen | اثنتان |
| 27 | two fifteen (time) | itneen wiṣubʔ | الثانية والربع |
| 22 | twofold | sunaaʔi | ثنائي |
| 22 | two hundred | miteen | مئتان |
| 22 | two (m) | itneen | اثنان |
| 22 | two million | milyoneen | مليونان |
| 27 | two o'clock | itneen | الثانية |
| 22 | two-thirds | tulteen | ثلثان |
| 22 | two thousand | alfeen | إلفان |
| 19,32 | typewriter | aala katba | آلة كتابة |
| 13 | typhoid | tayfuud | تيفويد |

U

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|----------------------------|
| 6 | udder | bizz - bizaaz | شدي - ائدا |
| 14,26 | ugly | qabiif ~ wifiiš -iin | قبيح - ون |
| 13 | ulcer | qurḥa - qurāḥ | قرحة - قرح |
| 31 | ultimatum | inzaar -aat | انذار - ات |
| 9 | umbrella | šamsiyya - šamaasi | شمسية |
| 31 | unanimous about, to be | agmaḥ ḥala/igmaaḥ | اجمع على / اجماع |
| 14 | unanimously | bil?igmaaḥ | بالاجماع |
| 5 | uncle, maternal | xaal - xilaan ~ axwaal | خال - اخوال |
| 5 | uncle, paternal | ḥamm - ḥimaam ~ aḥmaam | عم - اعمام |
| 31 | uncover, to (disclose) | kašaf ḥan/kaš (i) - (i) | كشف عن / كشف |
| 14 | under | taft | تحت |
| 17 | undersecretary of state | wakiil wizaara | وكيل وزارة |
| 9 | undershirt | fanilla -aat | قميص داخلي |
| 11 | undertaker | ḥanuuti -yya | حانوتي |
| 9 | underwear | malaabis daaxiliyya | ملابس داخلية |
| 9 | underwear, men's | libaas -aat | لباس - ات |
| 31 | unemployment | baṭaala | بطالة |
| 25 | U.N.E.S.C.O. | hay?it ilyunisku | هيئة اليونسكو |
| 22 | uneven (number) | fardi | فردى |
| 31 | unforseen event | ṭaaṛi? - ṭawaari? | طوارئ - طوارئ |
| 14 | unfortunately | lisuu? ilḥazz | لسوء الحظ |
| 20 | union, trade | niqaaba -aat | نقابة - ات |
| 14 | unique | fariid | فريد |
| 16 | United Arab Emirates | il?imaaraat ilḥarabiyya | الإمارات العربية المتحدة |
| 25 | United Nations Secretary General | ilmuttaḥida il?amiin ilḥaam il?umam ilmuttaḥida | الامين العام للأمم المتحدة |
| 25 | United Nations, the | il?umam ilmuttaḥida | الامم المتحدة |
| 4 | universe, the | ilkoon | الكون |
| 17,28 | university | gamḥa -aat | جامعة - ات |
| 11 | university professor (f) | ustaazit gamḥa | استاذة جامعة |
| 11 | university professor (m) | ustaaz gamḥa | استاذ جامعة |
| 14 | unless | iza ma ... š | اذا لم |
| 14 | unlucky | matḥuus - mataḥiis | متحوس - متاعيس |
| 14 | unpleasant! (damned) | zift | زفت |
| 25 | unprecedented | lam yasbiq lahu masiil | لم يسبق له مثيل |
| 14 | until | ḥatta | حتى |
| 14 | until | liyaayit | لغاية |
| 31 | urge, to | ḥass/ḥass (i) - (u) | حث / حث |
| 7 | urinate, to | baal/bool (u) - (u) | بال / بول |
| 7 | urinate, to | itbawwil/tabawwul | تهول / تهول |

| | | | |
|----|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 31 | used to, to get | itfawwid/tafawwud | تعود / تعود |
| 31 | useful | mufiid | مفيد |
| 31 | use, to | istaʕmil/istiʕmaal | استعمل / استعمال |
| 12 | usher, movie (f) | ʕaamil sinima | عاملة سينما |
| 12 | usher, movie (m) | ʕaamilit sinima | عامل سينما |
| 8 | utensil, cooking | maʕuun - mawaʕiin | معاون - مواعين |

V

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 27,32 | vacation | agaaza ~ ʕuṭla -aat | اجازة - عطلة - ات |
| 13 | vaccinate, to | ṭaʕṭam/ṭaṭʕiim | طعمم / تطعيم |
| 13 | vaccination | ṭaṭʕiim -aat | تطعيم - ات |
| 10 | vacuum cleaner | maknasa kaḥṛaba | مكنسة كهربائية |
| 26 | vain | muʕgab binafsu | معجب بنفسه |
| 31 | validity | ʕiḥḥa | صحة |
| 4 | valley | waadi | وادي |
| 31 | varieties | munawwaʕaat | منوعات |
| 10 | vase, flower | zuhariyya -aat | زهريّة - ات |
| 13 | vaseline | vazliin | فازلين |
| 8,24 | vegetables | xuḍṛawaat ~ xuḍaṛ | خضروات |
| 9 | veil | ṭaḥḥa - ṭuṛaḥ | طرحيّة - طرح |
| 19 | Veiler, the (Protector; God) | issattaṛ | الستار |
| 7 | vein | ʕir? - ʕuruu? | عروق - عروق |
| 11 | vendor (f) | bayyaaʕa -aat | بائعة - بائعة |
| 11 | vendor (m) | bayyaaʕ -iin | بائع - بائع |
| 23 | ventilator | maṛwaḥa - maṛaawih | مروحة - مراوح |
| 10 | veranda | vaṛanda -aat | فندقة - ات |
| 32 | verb | fiʕl - afʕaal | فعل - افعال |
| 32 | verb, quadri- literal (gr) | ilfiʕl iṛṛubaaʕi | الفعل الرباعي |
| 32 | verb, strong (gr) | ilfiʕl iṣṣaḥiḥ | الفعل الصحيح |
| 32 | verb, trilateral (gr) | ilfiʕl issulaasi | الفعل الثلاثي |
| 32 | verb, weak (gr) | ilfiʕl ilmuʕtall | الفعل المعتل |
| 14 | verily | inn | إن |
| 8 | vermicelli | ʕiʕriyya | شعيرية |
| 32 | verse (poetry) | beet - abyaat | بيت - ابیات |
| 13 | vertigo | dooxa | دوخة |
| 14 | very | giddan | جدا |
| 30 | very gladly #83 | ʕala ṛṛaas wilʕeen | على الراح والعين |
| 30 | very pleased to see you #84 | fuṛṣa saʕiida | فرصة سعيدة |
| 30 | very words, in the | binnaṣṣ | بالنص |
| 11 | veterinarian | duktooṛ beṭari | دكتور بيطري |
| 32 | veterinary science | iṭṭibb ilbeṭari | الطب البيطري |
| 14 | vexed | zaʕlaan -iin | زعلان |
| 18 | via | ʕan ṭaṛiḥ? | عن طريق |
| 17 | vice-president | naaʕib iṛṛaʕiis | نائب الرئيس |
| 30 | vice versa | wilʕaks bilʕaks | والعكس بالعكس |

| | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------|
| 14 | vicious | šaris -iin | ..... | شرس - ون |
| 31 | victim | ḡaḡiyya - ḡaḡaaya | ..... | ضحية - ضحايا |
| 31 | victorious, to be | intašar/intišaar | ..... | انتصر / انتصار |
| 31 | victory | našr | ..... | نصر |
| 31 | victory, overwhelming | našr saahiq | ..... | نصر ساحق |
| 30 | view of, in | nazaḡan li ... | ..... | نظرا ل ... |
| 10 | villa | villa -aat | ..... | فيلا - ات |
| 28 | village | qarḡa - quḡa | ..... | قرية - قري |
| 8 | vinegar | xall | ..... | خل |
| 24 | violet | banafsig | ..... | بنفسج |
| 2 | violet (color) | banafsigi | ..... | بنفسجي |
| 5 | virgin | bikr | ..... | بكر |
| 19 | Virgin Mary, the | ilḡadra maryam | ..... | العدراء مريم |
| 19 | Virgin, the | ilḡadra | ..... | العدراء |
| 17 | visa, entry | taʔšiirit duxuul | ..... | تاشيرة دخول |
| 17 | visa, exit | taʔšiirit xuḡuug | ..... | تاشيرة خروج |
| 28 | visit | ziyaara -aat | ..... | زيارة - ات |
| 28 | visiting card | kart | ..... | بطاقة زيارة |
| 32 | visiting professor | ustaaḡ zaaʔir | ..... | استاذ زائر |
| 28 | visit, to | zaaḡ/ziyaara (u) - (u) | ..... | زار / زيارة |
| 13 | vitamin | vitamiin -aat | ..... | فيتامين - ات |
| 32 | vocabulary | mufḡadaat | ..... | مفردات |
| 32 | vocational education | itḡaʔliim ilfanni | ..... | التعليم الفني |
| 14 | (vocative particle) | ya | ..... | يا |
| 4 | volcano | buḡkaan - baḡakiin | ..... | بركان - براكين |
| 12 | volleyball | ilkuḡa ḡtaaʔira | ..... | الكرة الطائرة |
| 32 | volume | guzʔ - agzaaʔ | ..... | جزء - اجزاء |
| 31 | volunteer | mutaḡawwiʔ -iin | ..... | متطوع - ون |
| 31 | volunteer, to | iḡḡawwaʔ/taḡawwuʔ | ..... | تطوع / تطوع |
| 4 | vomit, to | itʔaaya/miʔayiyya | ..... | تقيء / تقيء |
| 19 | vow | nadr - nuduur | ..... | نذر - نذور |
| 19 | vow, to make a | nadar/nadr (i) - (u) | ..... | نذر / نذر |

W

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------|
| 20 | wages | agr - uguur | ..... | اجر - اجور |
| 11 | waiter | sufḡaḡi -yya | ..... | سفرجي - سفرجية |
| 28 | wait for, to | intaḡaḡar/intiḡaḡar | ..... | انتظر / انتظار |
| 18 | waiting room | istiḡaaha -aat | ..... | استراحة |
| 11 | waitress | sufḡaḡiyya -aat | ..... | سفرجية - ات |
| 7,27 | wake up someone, to | šaḡḡa | ..... | يقظ - صحي |
| 7,27 | wake up, to | šiḡi (a) - (u) | ..... | صحا |
| 7,18 | walk, to | miši/mašy (i) - (i) | ..... | مشى / مشى |
| 28 | | | | |
| 12,28 | walk, to take a | itmašša/tamšiya | ..... | تمشى / تمشية |
| 10 | wall | giḡdaar - giḡḡaan | ..... | جدار - جدران |
| 10 | wall | ḡeeḡa - ḡiḡaan | ..... | حائط - حوائط |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 24 | walnut | gooz ,a -aat ~ | جوز ، ة - ات |
| | | leen gamal | |
| 31 | war | ħarḅ - ħuḅuub | حرب - حروب |
| 25,31 | war, cold | ħarḅ barda | حرب باردة |
| 10 | wardrobe | dulaab - dawaliib | دولاب - دوليب |
| 11 | warehouseman | maxzangi -yya | مخزنحي |
| 19 | war, holy | gihaad | جهاد |
| 4,21 | warm | daafi | دافى |
| 23 | | | |
| 4,23 | warmth | dif? ~ dafa | دفء |
| 31 | warn, to | ħaẓẓar/taħziir | حذر / تحذير |
| 25,31 | warn, to | anẓar/inẓar | انذر / انذار |
| 8 | washbasin | ṭišt - ṭuṣuut | طست - طسوت |
| 10 | washing machine | ḡassaala -aat | غسالة - ات |
| 10 | wash, to | ḡasal/ḡasl (i) - (i) | غسل / غسل |
| 6 | wasp | ḡabbuur - ḡababir | دبور - دبابير |
| 27 | watch | saaḡa | ساعة - ات |
| 11,27 | watchmaker | safaati -yya | ساعاتي |
| 12 | watch, to | itfaḡḡag ḡala | شاهد - تفرج على |
| 27 | watch, wrist | saaḡit yadd | ساعة يد |
| 4,8 | water | mayya | ماء |
| 6 | water buffalo | gamuusa - gamuus | جاموسة - جاموس |
| 8 | water, cold | mayya barda | ماء بارد |
| 4 | waterfall | ṣallaal -aat | شلال - ات |
| 8,24 | watermelon | baṭṭiix ,a -aat | بطيخ ، ة - ات |
| 4 | wave | mooga -aat | موجة - ات |
| 12 | wave, long (radio) | mooga ṭawiila | موجة طويلة |
| 12 | wave, medium (radio) | mooga mutawaṣṣiṭa | موجة متوسطة |
| 12 | wave, short (radio) | mooga qaṣiira | موجة قصيرة |
| 14 | we | ifna | نحن |
| 13,14 | weak | ḡaḡiif - ḡuḡafa | ضعيف - ضعفاء |
| 13 | weak, to become | ḡiḡiif/ḡaḡf (a) - (u) | ضعف / ضعف |
| 20 | wealth | saḡwa -aat | ثروة - ات |
| 9 | wear, to | libis/libis (i) - (a) | لبس / لبس |
| 4,23 | weather | gaww ~ ṭaṭṣ | جو - طقس |
| 23 | weather, changing | ṭaṭṣ mutaḡallib | طقس متقلب |
| 23 | weather, fine | ṭaṭṣ gamiil | طقس جميل |
| 12 | weather forecast | naṣṣra ḡawwiyya | نشرة جوية |
| 9 | weave, to | naṣṣag/naṣṣ (i) - (i) | نسيج / نسيج |
| 15,27 | Wednesday | ilṭarḡaḡ | الأربعاء |
| 15,27 | week | usbuuḡ - asabiiḡ | اسبوع - اسابيع |
| 15 | weekly | usbuuḡi ~ usbuuḡiyyan | اسبوعي - اسبوعيا |
| 7,26 | weep, to | baka/buka (i) - (i) | بكى / بكاء |
| 29 | weight | wazn - awzaan | وزن - اوزان |
| 8,29 | weigh, to | wazan/wazn (i) - (i) | وزن / وزن - زنة |
| 29 | weights and measures | ilmawaziin wilmakayiil | الموازين والمكاييل |
| 28,30 | welcome! (hello!) | ahlan | اهلا |
| 30 | welcome! (hello!) | maḡhaba | مرحبا |
| 30 | welcomes, a thousand | alf ahlan wasahlan | الف اهلا وسهلا |
| 25,28 | welcome, to | ṭaḡḡab/taḡḡiib | رحب / ترحيب |
| 30 | welcome to you! #85 | ahlan biik | اهلا بك |
| 30 | welcome! wel- come! | ahlan wasahlan | اهلا وسهلا |

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 25 | welcoming address | xiṭaab tarḥiib | ..... | خطاب ترحيب |
| 4 | well, a | biir - abaaṛ | ..... | بشر - أبار |
| 14 | well-known | maḥrūuf -inn | ..... | معروف - ون |
| 30 | we missed you #86 | wafaština | ..... | أوحشتنا |
| 3 | west | yaṛb | ..... | غرب |
| 3 | western | yaṛbi | ..... | غربي |
| 21 | wet | mabluul | ..... | مبلل |
| 14 | what? | eeh | ..... | ماذا |
| 14 | what? | eeh | ..... | ما |
| 30 | what a loss! #87 | la ḥawla wala quwwata illa billaah | ..... | لا حول ولا قوة الا بالله |
| 30 | what is your name? | ismak eeh | ..... | ما اسمك |
| 30 | what time is it? | issaaʿa kaam dilwaʿt | ..... | كم الساعة الان |
| 24 | wheat | ʿamḥ , a -aat | ..... | قمح ، اة - ات |
| 2 | wheat-colored (complexion) | ʿamḥi | ..... | قمحي |
| 24 | wheat, crushed | buṛyul | ..... | برغل |
| 24 | wheat, dry green | firiik | ..... | فريك |
| 18 | wheel | ʿagala -aat | ..... | عجلة - ات |
| 14 | when | lamma | ..... | لما |
| 14 | when? | imta | ..... | متى |
| 14 | whenever | kull ma | ..... | كلما |
| 30 | where? | feen | ..... | اين |
| 30 | where are you from? | ḥaḍritak mineen | ..... | من اي بلد انت |
| 14 | which? | ayy | ..... | اي |
| 14 | while | baynama ~ lamma | ..... | بينما |
| 8 | whiskey | wiski | ..... | ويسكي |
| 2 | white | abyaḍ , beeda - biid | ..... | أبيض ، بيضاء ، بيض |
| 25 | White House, the | ilbeet ilʿabyaḍ | ..... | البيت الابيض |
| 2 | whiteness | bayaad | ..... | بياض |
| 2 | white, to become | ibyaḍḍ | ..... | أبيض |
| 2 | white, to make | bayyaḍ/tabyyid | ..... | بيض / تبيض |
| 14 | who? | miin | ..... | من |
| 22 | whole | kull | ..... | كل |
| 14 | whole, as a | kakull | ..... | ككل |
| 20 | wholesale | tigaarit ilgumla | ..... | تجارة الجملة |
| 20 | wholesale dealer | taagir gumla | ..... | تاجر جملة |
| 20 | wholesale price | siʿr ilgumla | ..... | سعر الجملة |
| 13 | whooping cough | issuʿaal iddiiki | ..... | السعال الديكي |
| 14 | who (relative) (f) | illi | ..... | التي |
| 14 | who (relative) (f d) | illi | ..... | اللتان |
| 14 | who (relative) (f p) | illi | ..... | اللواتي |
| 14 | who (relative) (m) | illi | ..... | الذي |
| 14 | who (relative) (m d) | illi | ..... | الذان |
| 14 | who (relative) (m p) | illi | ..... | الذين |
| 14 | why? | leeh | ..... | لماذا |
| 14 | wide | waasiʿ | ..... | واسع |
| 5 | widow | aṛmala - aṛaamil | ..... | أرملة - ارامل |
| 5 | widower | aṛmal - aṛaamil | ..... | ارمل - ارامل |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 5 | wife | zooga ~ sitt -aat | ..... | زوجة - ات |
| 6 | wild | mutawahhiṣ | ..... | متوحش |
| 20 | will, a (legal) | waṣiyya | ..... | وصية |
| 4,23 | wind | riih - riyaaḥ | ..... | ريح - رياح |
| 10 | window | ṣubbaak - ṣababiik | ..... | شباك - شبّيك |
| 8 | wine | nibiit | ..... | نبيذ |
| 2 | wine-colored (reddish complexion) | xamri | ..... | خمري |
| 8 | wine, red | nibiit afmaṛ | ..... | نبيذ احمر |
| 8 | wine, white | nibiit abyad | ..... | نبيذ ابيض |
| 6,18 | wing | ginaaḥ - agniḥa ~ giniḥa | ..... | جناح - اجنحة |
| 23 | winter | iṣṣita | ..... | الشتاء |
| 12 | win, to (game) | faaz/fooz (u) - (u) | ..... | فاز / فوز |
| 10 | wipe, to | masaḥ/masaḥ (a) - (a) | ..... | مسح / مسح |
| 18 | wireless operator | muhandis lasilki | ..... | مهندس لاسلكي |
| 14 | wise | ḥakim - ḥukama | ..... | حكيم - حكما |
| 14 | wise | ḥaaʔil -iin | ..... | عاقل - عقلاء |
| 30 | wishing you many happy returns #87 | ʔuʔbaal alf sana | ..... | عقبال الف سنة *** |
| 26,31 | wish, to | ʔaaz | ..... | اراد / ارادة |
| 14 | with (accompani- ment) | mafa | ..... | مع |
| 14 | with (by) (in- strumental) | bi | ..... | ب |
| 31 | withdraw, to | insaḥab/insifaab | ..... | انسحب / انسحاب |
| 30 | with effect from | iʔtibaʔan min | ..... | اعتبارا من |
| 30 | with great pleasure | bikull suʔuʔ | ..... | بكل سرور |
| 14 | without | biduun | ..... | بدون |
| 30 | without qualification | bila qeed wala ṣarṭ | ..... | بلا قيد ولا شرط |
| 31 | witness | ṣaahid - ṣuhuud | ..... | شاهد - شهود |
| 25 | witness, to | ṣihid/ṣahaada (a) - (a) | ..... | شهد / شهود |
| 6 | wolf | diib - diyaab | ..... | ذئب - ذئاب |
| 7,10 | womb | raḥim | ..... | رحم |
| 9 | women, for or pertaining to | ḥariimi | ..... | حريمي |
| 31 | women's libera- tion | taḥriir ilmaʔa | ..... | تحرير المرأة |
| 31 | Women's Libera- tion Movement | ḥarakit taḥriir ilmaʔa | ..... | حركة تحرير المرأة |
| 31 | Women's Movement | ilḥaraka nnisaaʔiyya | ..... | الحركة النسائية |
| 26 | wonder, to | itʔaggib/taʔaggub | ..... | تعجب / تعجب |
| 4,10 | wood | xaṣab | ..... | خشب |
| 9 | wool | ṣuuf | ..... | صوف |
| 17 | work | ṣuyl - aṣyaal | ..... | شغل - اشغال |
| 31 | working plan | gadwal ilʔaʔmaal | ..... | جدول الاعمال |
| 11,17 | workman | ʔaamil - ʔummaal | ..... | عامل - عمال |
| 4 | world | ʔaalam | ..... | عالم |
| 25 | World Health Organization | munaẓẓamit iṣṣiḥa lʔaalamiiyya | ..... | منظمة الصحة العالمية |
| 31 | world peace | issalaam ilʔaalamii | ..... | السلام العالمي |
| 4 | world, the | ilkuṛa lʔarḍiyya | ..... | الكرة الارضية |
| 25 | world-wide | ʔaalamii | ..... | عالمي |
| 6 | worm | duuda - duud | ..... | دودة - دود |

| | | | | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|-----------|-------|----------------|
| 13 | worse, to get | saaʔ/suuʔ | (u) - (u) | ..... | سَاء / سوء |
| 19 | worship | ʔibaada | ..... | ..... | عبادة |
| 19 | worship, to | ʔabad/ʔibaada | (i) - (u) | ..... | عبد / عبادة |
| 31 | worthy of | gadiir bi | ..... | ..... | جدير بـ |
| 13 | wound, a | garh - guʔuuʔ | ..... | ..... | جرح - جروح |
| 13 | wound, to | garaʔ/garh | (a) - (a) | ..... | جرح / جرح |
| 18 | wrap, to | laff/laff | (i) - (u) | ..... | لف / لقف |
| 12 | wrestle, to | ʔaariʔ/muʔaʔa | ..... | ..... | صارع / مصارعة |
| 7 | wrinkled, to be | itgaʔʔad/tagaʔʔud | ..... | ..... | تجدد / تجعد |
| 7 | wrinkles (anat) | tagaʔiid | ..... | ..... | تجاعيد |
| 11,31 | writer (f) | kaatiba -aat | ..... | ..... | كاتبة - ات |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 11,31 | writer (m) | kaatib - kuttaab | ..... | ..... | كاتب - كُتَّاب |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 32 | write, to | katab/kitaaba | (i) - (u) | ..... | كتب / كتابة |
| 31 | writing, in (written; e.g. exam) | tahriiri | ..... | ..... | تحريرى |
| 31 | written by | biʔalam | ..... | ..... | بقلم |

X

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|--------------|
| 12 | x-rated (adults only) | lilkubaar faqaʔ | ..... | ..... | لل كبار فقط |
| 13 | x-ray film | ʔuura bilʔaʔiʔʔa | ..... | ..... | صورة بالأشعة |
| 13 | x-rays | aʔiʔʔa | ..... | ..... | اشعة |
| 13 | x-rays | aʔiʔʔit iks | ..... | ..... | اشعة افس |

Y

| | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|
| 29 | yard (measure- ment) | yaʔda -aat | ..... | ..... | يارده - ات |
| 7 | yawn, to | ittaawib/mitawba | ..... | ..... | تثاؤب / تثاؤب |
| 1,27 | year | sana - siniin | ..... | ..... | سنة - سنين |
| 27 | year, last | issana lmaʔya ~ issana lli faatit | ..... | ..... | السنة الماضية |
| 1 | year, leap | sana kabiisa | ..... | ..... | سنة كبيسة |
| 1 | yearly | sanawi ~ sanawiyyan | ..... | ..... | سنوى - سنويا |
| 27 | year, next | issana lmuqbila ~ issana lli gayya | ..... | ..... | السنة المقبلة |
| 26 | yearning | haniin | ..... | ..... | حنين |
| 27 | year of the Hegira, in (622 A.D.) | higriyya | ..... | ..... | هجرية |
| | year, present | issana lhaaliyya ~ issana di | ..... | ..... | السنة الحالية |

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|--------------|
| 2 | yellow | aşfar ,şafra - şufır | ..... | صفر | اصفر ، صفرا* |
| 13 | yellow fever | ilhumma şşafra | ..... | الحمى الصفراء* | |
| 2 | yellow, lemon (color) | lamuuni | ..... | ليموني | |
| 2 | yellowness | şufra | ..... | صفرة | |
| 2 | yellow, to become | işfarır | ..... | اصفر | |
| 2 | yellow, to make | şaffar/taşfiir | ..... | صفّر / تصفير | |
| 16 | Yemen | ilyaman | ..... | اليمن | |
| 16 | Yemeni, a | yamani -yyiin ~ yaman | ..... | يميني - ون | |
| 14 | yes | naşam ~ aywa | ..... | نعم | |
| 27 | yesterday | imbaarif | ..... | امس | |
| 27 | yesterday, the day before | awwil imbaarif | ..... | اول امس | |
| 31 | yield, to | istaslim/istislaam | ..... | استسلم / استسلام | |
| 8 | yoghurt | zabaadi | ..... | زبادى | |
| 14 | you (f p) | intu | ..... | انتن | |
| 14 | you (f s) | inti | ..... | انت | |
| 30 | you have cheered us #88 | anistina | ..... | انستنا | |
| 30 | you have honored us #89 | beetina nawwar | ..... | بيتنا نور | |
| 30 | you have honored us #90 | şarraftina | ..... | شرفتنا | |
| 30 | you have honored us #91 | nawwar ilbeet | ..... | نورت البيت | |
| 14 | you (m p) | intu | ..... | انتم | |
| 14 | you (m s) | inta | ..... | انت | |
| 30 | you mustn't say (or do) that! | ħaraam řaleek | ..... | حرام عليك | |
| 27 | young | şuyayyar | ..... | صغير | |
| 30 | you (polite form) (f) | ħađritik | ..... | حضرتك | |
| 30 | you (polite form) (m) | ħađritak | ..... | حضرتك | |
| 5 | youth (f) | şabba -aat | ..... | شابة - ات | |
| 5 | youth (m) | şabb - şubbaan | ..... | شاب - شان | |
| 5 | youth, the (age group) | şabaab | ..... | شباب | |

Z

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------|--|
| 22 | zero | şifır | ..... | صفر | |
| 31 | Zionism | şuhuniyya | ..... | صهيونية | |
| 31 | zone | manři?a - manaarı? | ..... | منطقة - مناطق | |
| 32 | zone, educational | manři?a tařliimiyya | ..... | منطقة تعليمية | |
| 32 | zoology | řilm ilřayawaan | ..... | علم الحيوان | |
| 24 | zucchini | koosa ,ya -aat | ..... | كوسا | |

INDEX

TABLE OF CATEGORIES

| CATEGORY | TOTAL NUMBER OF WORDS | COMPATIBLE ¹ | NON- COMPATIBLE ² |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Months of the Year | 17 | 17 | - |
| 2. Colors | 58 | 58 | - |
| 3. Directions | 17 | 15 | 2 |
| 4. The Physical World | 103 | 103 | - |
| 5. Mankind, Sex and Kinship | 113 | 113 | - |
| 6. Animals and Insects | 116 | 113 | 3 |
| 7. Human Body and Bodily Functions | 147 | 139 | 8 |
| 8. Meals, Foods, Drinks, and Cooking Utensils | 235 | 230 | 5 |
| 9. Clothing and Personal Adornment | 133 | 129 | 4 |
| 10. Home and Furniture | 140 | 134 | 6 |
| 11. Professions and Trades | 153 | 153 | - |
| 12. Entertainments, Pastimes, and Sports | 217 | 216 | 1 |
| 13. Health and Diseases | 216 | 213 | 3 |
| 14. Pronouns, Particles, Adjectives, and Adverbs | 345 | 309 | 36 |
| 15. Days of the Week | 12 | 12 | - |
| 16. The Arab World: Countries and Capitals | 95 | 95 | - |
| 17. Government | 229 | 229 | - |
| 18. Motion, Travelling, and Transportation | 191 | 186 | 5 |
| 19. Religion | 324 | 324 | - |

| CATEGORY | TOTAL NUMBER OF WORDS | COMPATIBLE | NON- COMPATIBLE |
|---|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 20. Possessions, Property, and Commerce | 155 | 155 | - |
| 21. Sense and Perception | 55 | 52 | 3 |
| 22. Quantity and Number | 166 | 165 | 1 |
| 23. Seasons and Weather | 70 | 70 | - |
| 24. Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables, and Grains | 125 | 125 | - |
| 25. Diplomacy | 233 | 233 | - |
| 26. Emotions, Temperamental and Mental Notions | 142 | 140 | 2 |
| 27. Time, and Telling the Time | 158 | 147 | 11 |
| 28. Social Life and the Town | 152 | 149 | 3 |
| 29. Currency, Weights and Measures | 86 | 86 | - |
| 30. Useful Expressions | 206 | 199 | 7 |
| 31. The Press | 582 | 578 | 4 |
| 32. Education | 414 | 413 | 1 |
| TOTALS | 5,405 | 5,300 | 105 |

¹Compatible indicates, aside from semantic similarity, that the Educated Egyptian form is similar to the Modern Literary Form, but not necessarily phonemically identical.

²Non-Compatible means that there is no similarity between the two forms.

CATEGORIAL LISTS OF
ENGLISH ENTRIES

#1 Months of
the Year

April
August
December
February
January
July
June
March
May
month
monthly
November
October
September
year
year, leap
yearly

* * * * *

#2 Colors

apricot (color)
beige
black
blacken, to
blackness
black, to become
blond (complexion)
blue
blue, light
blueness
blue, to become
bright (color)
brown
brunet

carmine (color)
color
colored
color, to
dark (color)
decorate, to
decoration
gold (color)
green
green, dark
greenness
green, olive
green, pastel
green, to become
green, to make
grey
grey, dark
light (color)
maroon (color)
mustard green (color)
orange (color)
ornament
ornamented
ornament, to
peach (color)
pink
pistachio (color)
red
redness
red, to become
red, to make
silver (color)
violet (color)
wheat-colored
(complexion)
white
whiteness
white, to become
white, to make
wine-colored
(reddish complexion)
yellow

yellow, lemon (color)
yellowness
yellow, to become
yellow, to make

* * * * *

#3 Directions

basic
basis
direction
direct, to
east
eastern
establish, to
left (direction)
left (direction)
north
northern
origin
right (direction)
south
southern
west
western

* * * * *

#4 The Physical
World

Africa
air
America
appear, to
Asia
Atlantic Ocean

Australia
 blow, to (wind)
 climate
 cloud
 cloud
 cold (adj)
 cold (n)
 coldness
 continent
 crescent
 current (air, water,
 electricity)
 dam
 darkness
 degree (temperature)
 desert
 dust
 dwell, to
 earth
 earthquake
 environment
 Equator
 Europe
 field
 field (agriculture)
 fire
 flood
 forest
 freeze, to
 gulf (bay)
 heat
 heat
 hill
 horizon
 hot (weather)
 humidity
 Indian Ocean
 inundation
 island
 lake
 land
 land (world)
 latitude
 light
 lightning
 longitude
 mine, a
 mist
 moistness
 moon
 mountain
 mud
 natural
 nature

oasis
 ocean
 Pacific Ocean
 peninsula
 phenomenon
 plain, a
 planet
 pond
 rain
 rainbow
 rain, to
 river
 rock
 sand
 sea
 shore
 sky
 snow
 star
 star
 stone
 storm
 stream
 sun
 thunder
 tide, the
 tree
 Tropic of Cancer
 Tropic of Capricorn
 universe, the
 valley
 volcano
 warm
 warmth
 water
 waterfall
 wave
 weather
 well, a
 wind
 wood
 world
 world, the

* * * * *

#5 Mankind, Sex
 and Kinship

Adam
 adolescent

adopt, to
 alimony
 ancestor
 aunt, maternal
 aunt, paternal
 baby
 bachelor
 birth
 birth, date of
 birthplace
 birth, to give
 boy
 breast-feed, to
 bride
 bride and groom
 bridegroom
 brother
 brother, full
 brother-in-law
 child
 cousin (fa br da)
 cousin (fa br so)
 cousin (fa si da)
 cousin (fa si so)
 cousin (mo br da)
 cousin (mo br so)
 cousin (mo si da)
 cousin (mo si so)
 co-wife
 daughter
 descendant
 die, to
 divorce
 divorce, to
 engagement
 Eve
 fair sex, the
 family
 family
 family of
 father
 father-in-law
 father, step-
 female
 first-born
 forefathers
 generation
 girl
 granddaughter
 grandfather
 grandmother
 grandson
 husband

individual
 infant, suckling
 in-law (f)
 in-law (m)
 kill, to
 lad
 lass
 link, to
 male
 man (as vs. woman)
 man (human being)
 mankind
 marriage
 married, to get
 marry off, to
 mother
 mother-in-law
 mother, step-
 nephew (br so)
 nephew (si so)
 niece (br da)
 niece (si da)
 old man
 old woman
 orphan
 parents
 people
 people (of a nation)
 person
 personal
 pregnant
 pregnant, to become
 pregnant, to become
 propose to a girl, to
 puberty
 race (e.g. human)
 related by marriage,
 to become
 relationship
 relative (kinsman)
 relatives
 relatives of
 sister
 son
 son-in-law
 spinster
 strong sex, the
 suckle, to
 suckling baby
 twin
 uncle, maternal
 uncle, paternal
 virgin
 widow
 widower
 wife
 youth (f)
 youth (m)
 youth, the (age group)
 * * * * *

#6 Animals and Insects

animal
 animal, savage
 ant
 beak
 bear
 beast of burden
 bee
 bird
 bird
 bite, to
 bray, to (donkey)
 bug, bed-
 begs
 bull
 butterfly
 cage
 calf
 camel
 camel, she-
 cat
 cock
 codfish
 cow
 cricket
 crocodile
 crow, to
 deer
 dog
 donkey
 duck
 egg
 eggs, to lay
 elephant
 ewe
 feather
 fish
 fisherman
 fish, mullet
 fish of the Nile
 fish, to
 fly (insect)
 fly, to
 fox
 frog
 giraffe
 goat
 goose
 gundog
 hare
 hen
 hen
 hoof
 hoopoe
 horn (animal)
 horse

horses
 horseshoe
 hunter
 insect
 lamb
 lice
 lick, to
 lion
 livestock
 mare
 meat
 monkey
 mosquito
 mouse
 mule
 neigh, to
 next
 net, a
 nightingale
 ostrich
 owl
 ox
 parrot
 pasture, a
 pasture, to
 paw
 peacock
 pet, a
 pig
 pigeon
 rabbit
 ram
 rat
 reins
 rooster
 saddle
 saddle girth
 salmon
 sardine
 scorpion
 serpent
 sheep
 shepherd
 skin, to
 snake
 sole (fish)
 spider
 stable (n)
 swallow (bird)
 tail
 thigh
 tuna
 turkey (fowl)
 turtle
 udder
 wasp
 water buffalo
 wild
 wing

wolf
worm

* * * * *

#7 Human Body and
Bodily Functions

abortion
arm
armpit
artery
back (anat)
bald, to become
bare
beard
belly
belly
birth, to give
blood
bodily
body
bone
bowels
brain
break wind noiseless-
ly, to
break wind noisily,
to
breast
breathe, to
burp, to
buttock
canine tooth
cartilage
cell (anat)
cheek (anat)
chest (anat)
chew, to
chin
complexion
cough, to
craving for food, to
have a #8
dead
die, to

the
digest, to
dream, to
ear
eat, to

elbow
evacuate the bowels,
to
eye
eyebrow
eyelash
face
fat, to become
feces
figure (body of a
person)
finger
flesh
foot (human)
forehead
function
gland
grey, to become (hair)
grow big, to
grow, to
gums (anat)
hair
hand
head
heart
heel (anat)
hiccup
increase, to
intestines
jaw
joint (anat)
kidney
knee
laugh, to
leg
legal age, to reach
life
lip
liver (anat)
live, to
lung
membrane
menstruate, to
menstruation
miscarriage
molar
mouth
move s.th., to
move, to
muscle
mustache
nail (finger)
naked
nape
navel

neck
nerve
nervous system, the
nose
old, to become (age)
organ (anat)
palm (hand)
penis
perspire, to
pores
pregnant, to become
rib
saliva
sexual intercourse
sexual intercourse,
to have
sexually mature, to
become
shoulder
shout, to
side (anat)
sit down, to
skeleton
skin
skull
sleep, to
sneeze, to
snore, to
spine
spit, to
spit, to
stand up, to
stature
stomach
swallow, to
sweat, to
talk, to
throat
throat (also larynx)
tongue
tonsils
tooth
urinate, to
urinate, to
vein
vomit, to
wake up someone, to
wake up, to
walk, to
weep, to
womb
wrinkled, to be
wrinkles (anat)
yawn, to

#8 Meals, Foods,
Drinks, and Cooking
Utensils

alcoholic beverage
alcoholic beverages
anchovy
appetizers
apricot paste, dried
Arabic food, variety
 of #2
baked oven-
baklava #3
basin (sink)
beef
beer
blender (appliance)
boil, to
bottle
box
bran
bread
bread, French
bread, loaf of
bread, rich crisp
breakfast
broth
bulgur
butter
butter, cooking
buttermilk
cabobs
cake
carbonated beverages
champagne
cheese
chicken
chicken, fried
chicken, roasted
chocolate
cigarette
coca cola
cocoa
coffee beans
coffee pot
coffee (powdered)
coffee (prepared
 beverage)
coffee with ample
 sugar
coffee with cream
 (milk)

coffee without sugar
coffee with sugar
 (moderate amount)
cookies
cooking vessel
cook, to
cork
course (food)
couscous
cream (dairy)
crisp
crust, a
cup
cup
dairy products
dates, pressed (food)
dish (plate)
dish (plate)
dough
drain, a
drinks
drink, to
drunk, to be or get
eat, to
egg
eggs, boiled
eggs, fried
faucet
fish
fish, broiled
fish, fried
flour
food
foods
foodstuff
fork (utensil)
fried ground bean
 patties
fries, French
fruit
frying pan
fry, to
full, to become (food)
glass, a
grain of, a
grains (cereals)
grater (utensil)
grate, to

grill, to
grinder, meat
hen
hen
honey
hors d'oeuvres
hungry, to become
ice
ice cream
jam (food)
jar
juice
juice, orange
kettle
kettle, electric
kitchen
knead, to
knife
ladle, a
ladle, to
lamb (meat)
lemonade
lick, to
liquor
loaf of bread
lunch
macaroni
market
mash, to
matches
meal, a
meal, a
meat
meat balls, a variety
 of
meat, canned
meat, canned
milk
mince, to
mixer, electric (food)
mix, to
molasses
mutton
napkin
nutrition
oil
oil, olive
oil, vegetable

omelet
 opener
 opener, can
 oven
 pastry
 pastry, Arabic #50
 pastry, Arabic #51
 peeler
 peel, to
 pickles
 pickle, to
 pigeon, fried
 pitcher
 pitcher (jug)
 plate (dish)
 plate (dish)
 potato, baked; stuffed
 with meat
 pot, clay
 pot, cooking
 pot, earthen
 pot, tea (non-china)
 poultry
 pour out, to
 pour, to
 range, gas
 refreshments
 restaurant
 roast, to
 rusk (zwieback)
 salad
 salt
 salt shaker
 sandwich
 saucepan
 saucer
 sausage
 sauteed
 scales
 seed
 sesame seed, ground
 hulled
 shish kebab
 shish kebab (ground
 meat)
 sieve
 sieve
 sieve, to
 sift, to
 smoke, to (cigarettes)
 snack
 soap
 soap, laundry
 soap, toilet

soup
 soup, chicken
 soup, lentil
 soup spoon
 soup, vegetable
 spices
 spoon
 squeeze, to
 starch
 strainer
 strainer, tea
 strawberries
 stuffed cabbage
 stuffed eggplant
 stuffed food
 stuffed tomatoes
 stuffed vine leaves
 stuffed zucchini
 stuff, to
 sugar
 sugar bowl
 supper
 sweet pastry #66
 sweets
 tablespoon
 tahini
 tahini salad
 tamarind
 tart (n)
 tea
 teaspoon
 tea with milk
 thirsty, to become
 tray
 tumbler
 utensil, cooking
 vegetables
 vermicelli
 vinegar
 washbasin
 water
 water, cold
 watermelon
 weigh, to
 whiskey
 wine
 wine, red
 wine, white
 yoghurt

#9 Clothing and

Personal

Adornment

adornment
 adorn, to
 agility (slender
 build)
 antimony
 apparel
 apron
 bathing suit
 bathrobe
 bath, to take a
 belt
 blouse
 bracelet
 braid, to
 brassiere
 brush
 burnoose
 button
 cap
 cap (hat)
 cloak-like woolen wrap
 clothes
 clothing
 coat
 collar
 cologne, eau-de-
 comb
 comb, to
 cotton
 cream (paste)
 cut, to (hair)
 cut with scissors, to
 diamond
 drawers, pair of men's
 dress, a
 dress, evening
 dressmaker
 dye, to
 earrings
 elegance
 fashion
 fashionable
 felt
 frock coat
 fur
 garment
 girdle
 gloves

gold
 goldsmith
 hair coloring (dye)
 haircut
 handkerchief
 handmade
 hat (European)
 henna
 iron, curling
 iron, to (e.g. garment)
 jewel
 jeweler
 jewelery
 lace
 leather
 linen
 lining
 lipstick
 make to measure, to
 make-up (ladies')
 material (cloth)
 men, for or pertaining to
 mirror
 necklace
 necktie
 needle
 nightgown
 overcoat
 pajama
 paste
 patch, to (garment)
 pearls
 perfume
 permanent wave (hair)
 pin
 pocket
 purse
 put on, to (garment)
 razor
 ribbon
 ring (finger)
 ring, wedding
 ring (wedding band)
 safety razor
 sandals
 scissors
 sew, to
 shave, to
 shaving
 shaving cream
 shell (e.g. sea shell)

shirt
 shoemaker
 shoes
 shorts, pair of
 silk
 silver
 skirt
 sleeve
 slipper
 soap
 sock
 spin, to
 stocking
 stockings, nylon
 suit
 sweater
 swim suit
 tailor
 thread
 tie, neck-
 toothbrush
 toothpaste
 towel, bath
 trousers
 tweezer
 umbrella
 undershirt
 underwear
 underwear, men's
 veil
 wear, to
 weave, to
 women, for or pertaining to
 wool

* * * * *

#10 Home and
 Furniture

apartment
 armchair
 ascend, to
 ash tray
 balcony
 bathroom
 bathroom
 bathroom tissue
 bed

bedroom
 bell
 blanket
 brick
 broom
 buffet
 build, to
 bulb, electric
 candle
 cardboard
 carpet
 ceiling
 chair
 chest of drawers
 clean, to
 closet
 close, to
 corridor
 courtyard
 cupboard
 cupboard
 curtain
 cushion
 descend, to
 desk
 dining room
 dining table
 dining table
 dishwasher
 door
 doorman
 doorstep
 drawer
 dresser
 duster, feather
 dust off, to
 dwell, to
 electric
 electricity
 enter, to
 faucet
 fireplace
 floor (ground)
 floor rag
 fountain
 frame (picture)
 funnel
 furnish, to (an apartment)
 furniture
 furniture
 furniture
 garbage

garden
 gas, butane
 gate
 go out, to
 hall
 hang, to
 house
 household utensils
 hut
 iron
 key
 kitchen
 lamp
 live, to
 living room
 lock, a
 lock, to
 marble
 mat
 mattress
 meter (e.g. electric,
 water)
 mirror
 napkin
 neighbor of, to be the
 nightstand
 opener
 opener, can
 open, to
 oven
 paint
 paint, to
 palace
 picture
 pillar
 pillow
 polish, to
 quilt
 radio
 refrigerator
 roof
 room (chamber)
 room (chamber)
 rug
 scissors
 sewing machine
 sheet, bed
 shelf
 shower, a
 sidewalk
 sofa
 spray, to
 stairs
 stone

stove
 study room
 sweep, to (house)
 table
 table
 tablecloth
 telephone
 television
 tenant
 tent
 tile, floor
 toilet
 toilet
 trap, a (e.g. mouse-
 trap)
 vaccuum cleaner
 vase, flower
 veranda
 villa
 wall
 wall
 wardrobe
 washing machine
 wash, to
 window
 wipe, to
 wood

* * * * *

#11 Professions
and Trades

accountant
 accountant, certified
 public
 actor
 actress
 administrator
 anesthetist
 architect
 army officer,
 non-commissioned
 banker (f)
 banker (m)
 barber
 blacksmith
 businessman
 butcher
 candy dealer
 carpenter

cashier (f)
 cashier (f)
 cashier (m)
 cashier (m)
 chemist (f)
 chemist (m)
 chicken seller
 clergyman
 coachman
 commissioner
 commissioner of police
 confectioner
 cook (f)
 cook (m)
 dean (college) (f)
 dean (college) (m)
 dentist (f)
 dentist (m)
 dermatologist (f)
 dermatologist (m)
 director
 doctor (ear, nose
 and throat)
 doctor (general
 practitioner)
 doctor (M.D.) (f) #10
 doctor (M.D.) (f)
 doctor (M.D.) (m) #11
 doctor (M.D.) (m)
 doctor (Ph.D) (f)
 doctor (Ph.D) (m)
 driver
 economist
 editor (f)
 editor (m)
 engineer, civil
 engineer, electrical
 engineer, electronic
 engineer (f)
 engineer (m)
 engineer, mechanical
 fireman
 firemen
 fisherman
 fruitseller
 garbage collector
 gardener
 geologist
 goldsmith
 governor
 greengrocer
 grocer

groom (horses)
 gynecologist (f)
 gynecologist (m)
 houseboy
 houseboy
 Imam (Moslem prayer leader)
 inspector
 ironer
 jeweler
 journalist (f)
 journalist (m)
 judge
 laundryman
 lawyer (f)
 lawyer (m)
 librarian (f)
 librarian (m)
 maid (f)
 maid (m)
 mailman
 mailman
 mason
 mechanic, a
 merchant
 merchant, commissioned
 messenger
 milkman
 Mufti (Islam)
 night-watchman
 nurse (f)
 nurse (f)
 nurse (m)
 nurse (m)
 officer
 officer, army
 officer, police
 ophthalmologist (f)
 ophthalmologist (m)
 optician
 osteopath (f)
 osteopath (m)
 painter
 Patriarch
 pediatrician (f)
 pediatrician (m)
 pharmacist
 pilot
 plumber
 policeman
 policeman
 policeman, traffic
 porter
 producer
 professor (f)

professor (m)
 psychiatrist
 saleslady
 salesman
 sales representative
 servant (f)
 servant (m)
 shoemaker
 social worker (f)
 social worker (m)
 steward, air
 stewardess, air
 street cleaner
 supervisor
 surgeon (f)
 surgeon (m)
 teacher (f)
 teacher (m)
 ticket collector, bus
 tinsmith
 undertaker
 university professor (f)
 university professor (m)
 vendor (f)
 vendor (m)
 veterinarian (m)
 waiter
 waitress
 warehouseman
 watchmaker
 workman
 writer (f)
 writer (m)

* * * * *

#12 Entertainments,
 Pastimes, and
 Sports

actor
 act (play)
 actress
 act, to
 announcer (f)
 announcer (m)
 anthem, national
 applause
 audience
 auditorium

author
 bait
 ball
 ballet
 basketball
 bathing suit
 battery
 bet, to
 birds
 black-and-white
 boat
 boat, fishing
 boat, sailing
 booking office
 boy scout
 box (theatre)
 box, to
 broadcasting
 broadcasting station
 broadcast, to
 cabaret
 camera
 camp
 cards, playing
 casino
 channel (T.V.)
 chess
 cinema
 cinema-goers
 circus
 clown
 club, night
 comedy
 concert
 concert
 concert hall
 conjurer
 contest
 cup (sports)
 current, electric
 curtain
 dancer (f)
 dancer (m)
 dance, to
 developer, film
 develop, to (film)
 director, movie
 enlarge, to
 (photograph)
 entertainment, place
 of
 evening entertainment
 film
 film, color
 film, detective

film, romantic
 film, silent
 film, talking
 fish
 fisherman
 fishhook
 fishing
 fishing tackle
 fish, to
 focus, to
 football
 footlights
 game, final
 game, international
 game (match)
 hero
 heroine
 hobby
 houseboat
 humor
 hunter
 hunting
 hunt, to
 hunt, to
 instrument, musical
 interval, theatre
 joke
 jokes, to crack
 jump, to
 knob, radio
 lake
 launch
 lens
 lifebelt
 listener
 listen, to
 lose, to (game)
 lottery
 loudspeaker
 mast
 match (game)
 matinee
 matinee
 mount, to (horse)
 movie camera
 music
 music, Arabic
 music, Eastern
 net, a
 newscast
 newsreel
 news, the
 oar
 opera

opera house, the
 park, a
 part (role)
 party, a
 pass the time, to
 pastime
 performance, contin-
 uous
 performance, evening
 (movie)
 performance, movie
 photograph
 photographer
 photograph, to
 picture
 ping-pong
 play, a
 player
 playground
 play, to
 port, a
 portrait
 print, to (picture,
 book)
 producer
 program
 projector
 prompter
 racing
 racket
 reception (radio, T.V.)
 record (disc)
 referee
 refreshment room
 resort, summer
 resort, winter
 riding, horseback
 rifle
 river
 rowing
 row, to
 rudder
 sail, a
 sardine
 scene
 scene (acting)
 scenery
 score (game)
 screen, cinema
 script, movie
 seat
 serial (n)
 shoot, to (sport)
 show, a

singer (f)
 singer (m)
 snapshot
 song
 songs, folk
 spare time
 spectator
 sports
 stage (theatre)
 star, movie (f)
 star, movie (m)
 stirrup
 subtitles (movie)
 swimmer
 swimming
 swim, to
 tape
 tape recorder
 television
 television set
 tennis
 theatre
 theatre
 theatre-goers
 theatre, national
 ticket
 tip (gratuity)
 tourism
 tragedy
 train, to
 turn off (radio, T.V.)
 turn on (radio, T.V.)
 usher, movie (f)
 usher, movie (m)
 volleyball
 walk, to take a
 watch, to
 wave, long (radio)
 wave, medium (radio)
 wave, short (radio)
 weather forecast
 win, to (game)
 wrestle, to
 x-rated (adults only)

* * * * *

#13 Health and
Diseases

abcess

acidity, stomach
 allergy
 anesthesia, local
 anesthetic, an
 anesthetize, to
 anesthetize, to
 antibiotics
 antiseptic
 arteriosclerosis
 better, to become
 bleeding
 bleed, to
 blind
 blood
 blood circulation
 blood, loss of
 blood pressure
 bottle
 bronchial catarrh
 bronchitis
 bruise, a
 bruise, to
 cancer
 catarrh
 cerebrospinal
 meningitis
 cholera
 circumcision
 clean
 cleanliness
 clean, to
 clinic
 cold (illness)
 cold, to catch
 colic
 colic, renal
 college of medicine
 constipation
 contact lenses
 contagious
 contraception
 convalescent
 corn (toe)
 cough
 cough syrup
 cough, to
 crown, gold (dental)
 cure, a
 cure, to
 cut, a
 cut, to
 deaf
 decay, tooth

dentures
 diabetes
 diarrhea
 digestion
 diphteria
 directions for use
 dirt
 disease
 diseases, contagious
 diseases, venereal
 dispensary (clinic)
 dizziness
 dizzy, to become
 doctor, medical (f)
 #12
 doctor, medical (m)
 #13
 dose
 drops, eye
 drops (medication)
 dysentery
 epilepsy
 examination, complete
 medical
 examination, medical
 examination, medical
 examined medically,
 to be
 examine medically, to
 extract a tooth, to
 extraction (dental)
 eye inflammation
 far-sightedness
 fever
 fever heat
 fill a tooth, to
 filling (dental)
 fly (insect)
 fracture, a
 fracture, to
 gargle (mouthwash)
 gargle, to
 gastric trouble
 glasses, eye-
 glasses, sun-
 gums (anat)
 headache
 health
 health, excellent
 healthy
 hiccup
 hospital
 hospital, mental

hygiene
 ill (f)
 ill (m)
 illness
 ill, to become
 indigestion
 infection
 inflammation
 influenza
 injection
 inject, to
 iodine, tincture of
 laboratory
 laxative
 liquid
 lumbago
 malnutrition
 medical
 medication
 medicine, forensic
 medicine (medication)
 medicine (science)
 meningitis,
 cerebrospinal
 microbe
 morphine
 mumps
 mute
 nerve (anat)
 nose drops
 nurse (f)
 nurse (m)
 nutrition
 office, doctor's
 ointment
 operation (surgical)
 pain
 pain
 painful
 patient, a
 penicillin
 phlegm
 pill
 pneumonia
 poison
 poisoning
 powder
 prescribe, to
 prescription
 public health
 public health,
 ministry of
 pulse

recover, to (health)
 refuse (dirt)
 rheumatism
 root (dental)
 saliva
 sanitary
 school of medicine
 scratch, a
 scratch, to
 sedative
 serum
 short-sightedness
 sick (f)
 sick (m)
 sick, to be
 sinuses, nasal
 smallpox
 sneeze, to
 sore throat
 spasm
 sprain, to
 sterility (women)
 sterilize, to
 suppository (medical)
 surgery
 swelling
 swell, to
 temperature
 test, blood
 test, medical
 tetanus
 thermometer
 thermometer
 tired
 tonsillitis
 tonsils
 toothache
 toothbrush
 toothpaste
 tranquilizer
 treatment
 treat, to
 tuberculosis
 tumor
 tumor, malignant
 typhoid
 ulcer
 vaccinate, to
 vaccination
 vaseline
 vertigo
 vitamin
 weak
 weak, to become

whooping cough
 worse, to get
 wound, a
 wound, to
 x-ray film
 x-rays
 x-rays
 yellow fever

* * * * *

#14 Pronouns, Particles,
 Adjectives, and
 Adverbs

about (concerning)
 above
 absolutely
 absolutely
 accidentally
 according to
 according to
 according to
 after
 after (conj)
 again
 against
 all
 also
 although
 although
 although
 always
 amazing
 among
 and
 and so on
 angry
 approximately
 approximately
 around (place)
 as far as ...
 as for
 as if
 as (like)
 as long as
 as long as
 as soon as
 as soon as
 as soon as
 at (chez)

awful
 because
 because of
 before
 before (conj)
 before (place)
 behind
 below
 benevolent
 beside
 best
 between
 big
 bigger
 blameless (above
 reproach)
 brave
 brutal
 busy
 but
 but for
 calm
 careless
 certainly
 cheerful
 clean
 clever
 cold (adj) (body
 temperature)
 cold (adj) (things)
 (for persons:
 unemotional)
 compassionate
 crazy
 crazy (visionary)
 crook
 cruel
 currently
 delicious
 delightful
 depressed
 difficult
 difficulty, with
 directly
 dirty
 disgusted
 do ...? does ...?
 did ...?
 drowsy
 due to
 dull (distasteful
 person)
 each
 easily

easy
 either ... or
 envious
 especially
 especially
 especially
 etc.
 even if
 even if
 every
 everyone
 exactly
 exactly
 excellent
 except
 except
 except
 except
 extremely
 faithful
 faithless
 famous
 far
 fat
 few
 finally
 fool (dim-witted)
 for fear that
 formerly
 fortunately
 frankly
 frequently
 from
 from now on
 full (things)
 generally
 generally
 generous
 genius
 glutton
 good (adj) (f)
 good (adj) (m)
 good-for-nothing
 (person)
 good person
 greedy
 happy
 hateful
 have (possess; non-
 verb)
 he
 here
 honest
 hot
 how?

how many?
 how much?
 how much? (price)
 how often?
 hungry
 I
 idiot
 idiotic
 idiotic
 if
 if
 if (contrary to fact)
 immediately
 immediately
 impatiently
 impolite
 impossible
 impossible, it is
 in
 inadvertently
 inexperienced
 in front of
 in short
 in spite of
 in spite of
 in spite of
 instead of
 instead of
 intelligent
 intelligent
 intentionally
 in view of
 it's possible that
 jealous
 jovial (likeable)
 lately
 lazy
 less
 liar
 like (as)
 literally
 little
 loving
 luckily
 lucky
 malicious
 many
 mean person
 mean person
 miser
 miserable
 miserable
 more
 mostly
 mostly

narrow
 naturally!
 naughty
 naughty and crafty
 nearby
 necessary
 necessary, it is
 ne'er-do-well, a
 neither ... nor
 nervous
 never
 new
 nice (good)
 nice (pleasant)
 nice (pleasant)
 no
 noble
 noble origin, of
 no matter what
 not (followed by
 imperfect)
 not (followed by
 non-verbs)
 not (followed by
 perfect or
 imperfect)
 nothing
 occupied (busy)
 of (particle of
 belonging) (f) #47
 of (particle of
 belonging) (m) #47
 often
 old (things)
 on
 once in a while
 on condition that
 optimistic
 or
 outside
 over (prep)
 over (prep)
 particularly
 particularly
 patient
 perhaps
 permanently
 pessimistic
 polite
 poor
 possible
 possible, it is
 powerful
 precisely
 pretty

previously
 prudent
 quickly
 rarely
 reckless
 rich
 rough (person)
 sad
 satiated
 scared
 selfish
 sensitive
 she
 shortly
 shy
 sick and tired
 silly
 since (prep)
 since (prep)
 slanderer
 sleepy
 slowly
 small
 some
 sometimes
 soon
 spontaneously
 strong
 stubborn
 stupid
 stupified
 suddenly
 surprised
 swindler
 talkative
 temporarily
 that (conj)
 that (dem) (f)
 that (dem) (m)
 that is (i.e.)
 that (subordinating
 particle)
 the
 then (thereupon)
 there
 therefore
 these
 these (f d)
 these (m d)
 they (f)
 they (m)
 thin
 this (f)
 this (m)

those
 thus
 to (direction)
 together
 truthful
 ugly
 unanimously
 under
 unfortunately
 unique
 unless
 unlucky
 unpleasant! (damned)
 until
 until
 verily
 very
 vexed
 vicious (vocative
 particle)
 we
 weak
 well-known
 what?
 what?
 when
 when?
 whenever
 where?
 which?
 while
 who?
 whole, as a
 who (relative) (f)
 who (relative) (f d)
 who (relative) (f p)
 who (relative) (m)
 who (relative) (m d)
 who (relative) (m p)
 why?
 wide
 wise
 wise
 with (accompaniment)
 with (by)
 (instrumental)
 without
 yes
 you (f p)
 you (f s)
 you (m p)
 you (m s)

#15 Days of the Week

daily
 day
 days, working
 Friday
 Monday
 Saturday
 Sunday
 Thursday
 Tuesday
 Wednesday
 week
 weekly

* * * * *

#16 The Arab World: Countries and Capitals

Abu Dhabi
 Aden
 Aden (city)
 Algeria
 Algerian, an
 Algiers
 Amman
 Arab, an
 Arab countries, the
 Arab League, the
 Arab Nation, the
 Arab Republic of Egypt
 Arab World, the
 Arab World, the
 Baghdad
 Bahrain
 Beirut
 Cairo
 Damascus
 Dead Sea, the
 Dhahran
 Doha
 Dubai
 Egypt
 Egyptian, an
 emirate
 Euphrates, the

Gulf of Aden
 Gulf of Aqaba
 Gulf of Suez
 Hashemite Kingdom
 of Jordan, the
 Iraq
 Iraqi, and
 Jerusalem
 Jordan
 Jordan River, the
 Khartoum
 kingdom
 Kuwait
 Kuwait (city)
 Kuwaiti, a
 Lebanese, a
 Lebanon
 Libya
 Libyan, a
 Mediterranean, the
 Middle East, the
 Moroccan, a
 Morocco
 Muscat
 nationalism
 nationalism, Arab
 Near East, the
 Nile, the
 North Africa
 Oman
 Palestine
 Palestine Liberation
 Organization
 Palestinian, a
 Persian Gulf, the
 Qatar
 Rabat
 Red Sea
 republic
 Republic of Algeria,
 the
 Republic of Egypt
 Republic of Iraq, the
 Republic of Libya, the
 Republic of Sudan, the
 Republic of Tunisia,
 the
 Republic of Yemen, the
 Riyadh
 San'a
 Saudi, a
 Saudi Arabia
 Saudi Arabia
 Saudi Arabian Kingdom,
 the

Sharjah
 Sinai
 society, Arab
 Sudan
 Sudanese, a
 Suez Canal
 Syria
 Syrian, a
 Syrian Arab Republic,
 the
 Tigris River, the
 Tripoli
 Tunis
 Tunisia
 Tunisian, a
 United Arab Emirates
 Yemen
 Yemeni, a

* * * * *

#17 Government

academy
 administration
 administrative
 air mail
 air ministry
 ambulance service
 appoint, to
 association
 attorney general
 authority
 authority, legislative
 authority, military
 authorization
 board of directors
 broadcasting
 corporation
 bureau (office)
 cabinet, the
 canonical court
 centralization
 chairmanship
 charter, a
 chief of police
 chieftain (f)
 chieftain (m)
 clerk (f)
 clerk (m)
 college
 commissioner
 commissioner of police

company (commerce)
 competence
 constitution
 co-operative
 copy, a
 copy, a
 council
 court, criminal
 court of appeal
 court of cassation
 court of law
 customs
 dean (college)
 decentralization
 decree
 democracy
 department (agency)
 department (govern-
 ment)
 department of
 antiquities
 deputy
 dictatorship
 director
 directress
 district
 elections
 electoral district
 elect, to
 employee (f)
 employee (m)
 faculty, academic
 federation
 file
 First Lady
 form, blank
 general assembly
 government
 governmental
 government circles
 governor
 governorate
 headquarters
 identity card
 information office
 inspector
 job
 judge
 king
 law
 local council
 main post office
 mayor
 memorandum
 minister

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| minister of agriculture | ministry of higher education | post office |
| minister of air | ministry of industry | power, executive |
| minister of commerce | ministry of information | power, judicial |
| minister of communications | ministry of justice | power, legislative |
| minister of economics | ministry of labor | premier |
| minister of education | ministry of municipal and rural affairs | presidency |
| minister of finance | ministry of national guidance | President |
| minister of food rationing | ministry of planning | presidential palace |
| minister of foreign affairs | ministry of public health | presidential palace |
| minister of higher education | ministry of public works | president, university |
| minister of industry | ministry of religious endowments | prime minister |
| minister of information | ministry of social affairs | prime ministry |
| minister of justice | ministry of the interior | prince |
| minister of labor | ministry of the navy | prince, crown |
| minister of municipal and rural affairs | ministry of youth | princess |
| minister of national guidance | ministry of war | printed matter |
| minister of planning | nation | promotion |
| minister of public health | nation | province |
| minister of public works | occupation | provincial council |
| minister of religious endowments | officer | qualifications |
| minister of social affairs | official (adj) | quarter of town |
| minister of the interior | official circles | queen |
| minister of the navy | official jargon | ration card |
| minister of the youth | official letter | report |
| minister of war | organization | representative |
| minister plenipotentiary | organization | republican |
| ministry | palace | resign, to |
| ministry of agriculture | parliament | retire, to |
| ministry of air | parliament | royal |
| ministry of commerce | passport | royal palace |
| ministry of communications | passport office | ruler |
| ministry of economics | petition | salary |
| ministry of education | plenary session | secretary (f) |
| ministry of finance | police commissioner | secretary (m) |
| ministry of food rationing | police officer | senate |
| ministry of foreign affairs | police, the | seniority (job) |
| | police, the | session |
| | police, the | signature |
| | position (post) | sign, to |
| | postal administration | Socialist Party, the |
| | postmark | Socialist Union, the |
| | | social security |
| | | stamp, a |
| | | stamp, postage |
| | | stamp (put on application to the government) |
| | | stamp, revenue |
| | | stamp, to |
| | | state (country) |
| | | subordinate, a (f) |
| | | subordinate, a (m) |
| | | supervisor |
| | | supreme administrative court |

system (method)
 telephone adminis-
 tration
 telephone central
 office
 throne
 traffic laws
 tribunal
 typewriter
 undersecretary of
 state
 university
 vice-president
 visa, entry
 visa, exit
 work
 workman

* * * * *

#18 Motion,
 Travelling, and
 Transportation

accident
 aeroplane
 air conditioned
 air conditioning
 air-line
 air pocket
 airport
 air-route
 air transport
 air travel
 anchorage
 anchor, to
 approach, to
 arrival
 arrive, to
 automobile
 baggage
 bicycle
 boardinghouse
 boat
 boat
 boatman
 booking office
 bridge
 bring, to
 bus
 cabin

captain
 car
 carriage
 carry, to
 cart
 cart, passenger
 chauffeur
 coachman
 collide, to
 come, to
 compartment, train
 creep, to
 depart, to
 departure
 diesel train
 dining car
 do not enter
 (traffic sign)
 driver
 drive, to
 driving permit
 engineer, railroad
 enter, to
 entrance
 escape, to
 exit
 express train
 fall, to
 fare
 field path
 first class
 float, to
 flying
 fly, to
 freighter
 freight train
 garage
 gasoline
 gas station
 go, to
 grease, to
 guide, a
 horn (automobile)
 hotel
 inquiry office
 jet aircraft
 jump, to
 keep right (traffic
 sign)
 ladies' (lavatory)
 land, to
 lifebelt
 lifeboat
 lighthouse

locomotive
 lorry
 luggage
 mast
 mechanic, a
 men's (lavatory)
 Metro (transportation)
 motorcycle
 mount, to
 move, to
 no parking (traffic
 sign)
 no smoking
 no standing (traffic
 sign)
 oar
 one way (traffic sign)
 overtake, to
 passenger
 passenger
 passenger boat
 passenger train
 pilot
 platform
 platform ticket
 port
 porter
 pothole
 private car
 pump up a tire, to
 push, to
 rail
 railroad
 railroad travel
 railway station
 raise, to
 repair, to
 reserved
 reserve, to
 restaurant
 restroom (lavatory)
 return, to
 ride, to
 road
 road travel
 round trip
 row, to
 rudder
 run, to
 sail, a
 sailing boat
 sailing vessel
 sailor
 sail, to

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| seasickness | tunnel | Buddhism |
| season ticket | turn aside, to | Buddhist |
| seat | via | call to prayer (Islam) |
| sea travel | waiting room | call to prayer, to |
| second class | walk, to | (Islam) |
| send, to | wheel | canonical law of |
| service stations | wing | Islam |
| (automotive) | wireless operator | cathedral |
| ship | wrap, to | Catholic |
| ship | | chant the Koran, to |
| ship | | chapter of the Bible |
| signal | | chapter of the Koran |
| sink, to | | charitable |
| sleeping car | | chaste (f) |
| slide, to | | chaste (m) |
| slow down (traffic | | chastity |
| sign) | | Christ |
| smoke | | Christian |
| speed limit | | Christianity |
| speed limit | | Christmas |
| station | | church |
| stationmaster | | Church of the |
| steamship | | Resurrection |
| steamship | | Church of the Nativity |
| steersman | | circumcise, to |
| steward | | circumcision |
| stewardess | | clergy |
| street | | clergyman |
| suitcase | | Companions of the |
| tail | | Prophet (Islam) |
| take off, to | | conscience |
| taxi | | consecration |
| taxi | | Consecration (part of |
| third class | | Mass) |
| throw, to | | convent |
| ticket | | Copt |
| ticket collector (bus) | | Coptic |
| ticket inspector | | asceticism |
| ticket, return | | Copts, the |
| tire | | court, religious |
| tourist bus | | (Islam) |
| tourist class | | create, to |
| tow away, to | | Creator, the (God) |
| traffic signal | | creed, Christian |
| train, a | | creed, Muslim |
| tramway | | cross (n) |
| transportation | | cross, sign of the |
| transport, to | | curse, to |
| travel | | Day of St. Mary |
| traveler | | Day of St. Peter and |
| tricycle | | Paul |
| trip | | deacon |
| trip | | decorated letter #9 |
| truck | | demon |
| | | demon, female |

* * * * *

#19 Religion

ablution, ritual
(Islam)
ablutions, to perform
(Islam)
afternoon prayer
(Islam)
alms
alms at the end of
Ramadan
alms giving (Islam)
alms (Islam)
altar
amen
angel
announcer of prayer
(Islam)
apostle
apostolic
apostolic benediction
Aqsa Mosque in
Jerusalem
asceticism
Ashura (Islamic feast)
baptism
baptismal font
baptize, to
believer, true
believe, to
Bible, the
Biblical verse
Birthday of the
Prophet Mohammed
blessing
blessing
blessing of God
bless, to
bow in worship, to
Buddha

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| denomination | holiness | legitimate |
| denominational | holy | Lent |
| devil | Holy Books | Lord, our |
| devout | Holy Ghost, the | Lord's prayer, the |
| devoutness | Holy mosque, the (in Mecca) | Lord's Supper, the |
| die as martyr, to | Holy scriptures, the | Lord's Supper, the |
| divine | Holy Sepulcher | Lord, the |
| divine foreordination | Host | magic |
| dome | humanity (human beings) | Maintainer, the (God) |
| Easter | hymn | make the pilgrimage to Mecca, to |
| ecclesiastic | hymn | Maliki (Islamic school of theology) |
| epistle | hypocrisy | Mass |
| evening prayer (Islam) | hypocrite | Mecca |
| Eve of the Major Feast | hypocrite, to be a | Mecca pilgrim |
| Eve of the Minor Feast | icon | Medina (in Saudi Arabia) |
| evil | idol | Merciful and Compassionate, the (God) |
| faith | I (form of modesty) | Merciful, the (God) |
| fanatic | I (form of modesty) | mercy, to have |
| faster (one who fasts) | immortal (adj) | messenger (religious) |
| fasting | incense | minaret |
| fasting during Ramadan | incense, to burn | miracle |
| fast, to | infidel | miracle |
| fate and divine decree | infidelity | Mohammed the Prophet |
| feast after month of Ramadan | invoke a blessing, to | Mohammed the Prophet |
| feast day | invoke evil, to | Mohammed the Prophet |
| first chapter of the Koran | Islam | monastery |
| forbid, to | Islamic | monk |
| forgive sins, to | Islamic law | monk's cell |
| freedom of worship | Islamic world | morning prayer (Islam) |
| Friday prayer (Islam) | Jerusalem | Moslem judge |
| Friday sermon (Muslim) | Jerusalem (third holy place) | Moslem, to become |
| God | Jesus | mosque |
| God | Jew | mosque |
| God bless him #17 | Jinn | Mufti, His Eminence the |
| God's 99 attributes (Islam) | Judaism | Mufti (Islam) |
| good deed | jurisprudent (Islam) | Muslim |
| good deeds, the | Kaaba, the | New Testament, the |
| Good Friday | Kaaba, the covering of | New Year |
| good (n) | Kaaba, the (holy shrine, Mecca) | night on which the Koran was revealed |
| good omen | Kibla (Islam) #42 | noon prayer (Islam) |
| Gospel, the | kneel in prayer, to | nun |
| grace of God, the | Koran, copy of the | oath, an |
| Greater Bairam (Muslim feast) | Koran, the | oath of allegiance |
| Hanbalitic (Islamic sect) | Koran, the holy | Old Testament, the |
| happiness | Koran, the holy | Omniscient, the (God) |
| heaven | Koran, the holy | orthodox |
| Heavenly religions | Koran, the holy | orthodox (Islam) #48 |
| hell | last meal of the day in Ramadan | Orthodox Moslems |
| hold sacred, to | legal opinion (Islamic law) | |

other world, the
 pagan
 paganism
 Palm Sunday
 paradise
 Paradise
 pardon, to
 Passion Week
 Patriarch
 patriarchate
 piety
 pilgrimage to Mecca
 pilgrimage to Mecca
 pilgrim's guide in
 Mecca
 pious
 pious person
 Pope, His Holiness the
 prayer
 pray for, to
 pray, to
 preach, to
 present given on a
 feast day
 prophet
 prophetic tradition
 (Islam)
 Prophet's journey,
 the #56
 Prophet's journey,
 the #57
 Prophet, the
 prostration
 protect, to (act of
 God)
 Protestant
 Psalm
 pulpit
 punish, to
 rabbi
 Ramadan (Muslim month
 of fasting)
 recite the Koran, to
 religion
 religious
 religious leader
 (Islam)
 repent, to
 resurrection
 revelation
 reward, heavenly
 righteousness
 rosary
 sacred

sacrifice
 (Christianity)
 saint
 saint, patron
 Satan
 save, to
 save, to
 sect
 sect
 sermon
 Shafiitic (Islam) #62
 sheik (Islam)
 sin
 sin
 sin
 sing hymns, to
 sorcerer
 sorcery
 soul
 St. Mark
 Sufism
 Sunna (Islam) #64
 Sunna of the Prophet
 #65
 Sunni (Islam)
 sunset prayer (Islam)
 superstition
 swear by God, to
 swear, to
 taboo
 take an oath, to
 take an oath, to
 Talmud
 temple
 temptation
 tempt, to
 thank God, to
 thanksgiving
 tithes
 Title of Descendent of
 the Prophet
 Title of Islamic
 theologians
 Title of Mufti
 Title of the Coptic
 Patriarch
 tolerate, to
 (religion)
 trinity
 Trinity, Holy
 True Religion (Islam)
 Veiler, the (Protec-
 tor; God)
 Virgin Mary, the

vow
 vow, to make a
 war, holy
 worship
 worship, to

* * * * *

#20 Possessions,
 Property, and
 Commerce

account
 account, current
 account, savings
 bank
 bank, credit
 bank, land mortgage
 bill
 bill
 bond (commercial)
 borrow, to
 broker
 buyer
 buying
 buy, to
 capital (finance)
 certificate (savings)
 chamber of commerce
 cheap
 check
 client
 commerce
 commercial (adj)
 commercial register
 commodity
 company (commerce)
 company, trading
 compound interest
 consumer
 contract
 co-operative,
 consumer's
 corporation
 cost
 costly
 cost of living
 credit
 credit, on
 credit, to sell or
 buy on

debt
 estates
 exhibited articles
 expense
 export goods
 export, to
 fee
 finance
 finance, to
 goods
 guild, chairman of
 have (possess; non-
 verb)
 heir
 imported
 imports
 imports and exports
 import, to
 income
 inheritance
 inherit, to
 installment
 installments, by
 installments, to pay
 in
 insurance
 insurance, fire
 insurance, life
 insured
 interest (finance)
 investment
 invest, to
 invoice
 invoice
 landlord
 landlord
 landlord
 lease, a
 lease, to
 lend, to
 let for rent, to
 loan, a
 loan, to take up a
 lose, to
 loss
 luxury
 market
 market, black
 merchant
 merchant, commissioned
 ministry of commerce
 money
 money (capital)
 money order, postal

mortgage, to
 owe, to
 owner
 ownership
 ownership, transfer of
 own, to
 partner
 pawn, to
 pay, to
 possession
 possess, to
 price
 profit
 profit, to
 property
 purchased goods
 real estate
 rent
 rent, for
 rent, to
 resource
 resources, natural
 retail
 retailer
 safe, a
 sale (in price)
 saleslady
 salesman
 save, to (money)
 saving
 savings
 savings bank
 savings book
 sell, to
 share, a (stock)
 share-holders
 share (portion)
 shop
 simple interest
 sold
 sort (kind)
 spend, to (money)
 standard of living
 stock, a (share)
 stock exchange
 store, a (shop)
 sum
 supply and demand
 take, to
 taxes
 tax (finance)
 tax, income
 tenant
 title deed

trade
 trade-mark
 trade, to
 trade union
 transaction
 union, trade
 wages
 wealth
 wholesale
 wholesale dealer
 wholesale price
 will, a (legal)

* * * * *

#21 Sense and
Perception

acid (adj)
 audible
 bitter
 clean
 cold (adj)
 color
 colored
 cry, to (weep)
 damp
 dirty
 dry
 feeling
 feeling, sense of
 feel, to
 feel, to
 fragrance
 guess, to
 hearing, sense of
 hear, to
 heavy
 hot
 intuition
 light (weight)
 listener
 listen, to
 look, to
 loud
 noise
 perception
 rough
 salty
 see, to
 sensation

sense
 senses, the five
 sensitive
 sensitivity
 sharp
 shiny
 sight
 sight, sense of
 smell
 smell, sense of
 smell, to
 soft
 sound
 sour
 stinky
 sweet
 tangible
 taste, sense of
 taste, to
 touch, to
 warm
 wet

* * * * *

#22 Quantity and
 Number

add, to
 alone (m)
 average
 beginning
 billion
 calculate, to
 counting
 count, to
 divide, to
 double
 each
 eighteen (f)
 eighteen (m)
 eight (f)
 eighth (f)
 eighth (m)
 eighth, one-
 eight hundred
 eight (m)
 eighty
 eleven (f)
 eleven (m)
 eleventh, the (f)

eleventh, the (m)
 empty
 empty, to
 end
 even (number)
 every
 few
 fifteen (f)
 fifteen (m)
 fifth (f)
 fifth (m)
 fifth, one-
 fifty
 first (f)
 first (m)
 first, the (f)
 first, the (m)
 five (f)
 fivefold
 five hundred
 five (m)
 five-sixths
 forty
 four (f)
 fourfold
 four hundred
 four (m)
 fourteen (f)
 fourteen (m)
 fourth (f)
 fourth (m)
 fourth, one-
 fraction
 full
 half, one-
 hundred, one
 hundred thousand, one
 hundredth, the
 infinity
 last
 many
 maximum
 middle
 million
 minimum
 minus (arithmetic)
 more
 multiply, to
 nine (f)
 nine hundred
 nine (m)
 nineteen (f)
 nineteen (m)

nineteenth, the (f)
 nineteenth, the (m)
 ninety
 ninth (f)
 ninth (m)
 ninth, one-
 ninth, the (f)
 number
 numerous
 one (f)
 one (m)
 one of a pair
 pair, a
 part (portion)
 per cent
 percentage
 plus (arithmetic)
 portion
 proportion
 quantity
 second (number) (f)
 second (number) (m)
 seven (f)
 seven hundred
 seven (m)
 seventeen (f)
 seventeen (m)
 seventh (f)
 seventh (m)
 seventh, one-
 seventh, the (m)
 seventieth, the
 seventy
 six (f)
 six hundred
 six (m)
 sixteen (f)
 sixteen (m)
 sixth (f)
 sixth (m)
 sixth, one-
 sixty
 statistics
 subtract, to
 ten (f)
 ten (m)
 tenth (f)
 tenth (m)
 tenth, one-
 third (f)
 third (m)
 third, one-
 thirteen (f)

thirteen (m)
 thirteenth, the (f)
 thirteenth, the (m)
 thirty
 thousand, one
 three (f)
 threefold
 three hundred
 three hundred and
 sixty-five (f)
 three hundred and
 sixty-five (m)
 three (m)
 three million
 three-quarters
 three thousand
 total
 twelve (f)
 twelve (m)
 twenty
 twenty-one (f)
 twenty-one (m)
 twenty-seven (f)
 twenty-seven (m)
 twenty-three (f)
 twenty-three (m)
 twenty-two (f)
 twenty-two (m)
 twice
 two (f)
 twofold
 two hundred
 two (m)
 two million
 two-thirds
 two thousand
 uneven (number)
 whole
 zero

* * * * *

#23 Seasons and Weather

air
 air conditioned
 air conditioning
 atmosphere
 autumn
 breeze
 centigrade
 chilly

clear
 clear, it is (weather)
 climate
 cloud
 cold (adj)
 cold, it is (weather)
 cold (n)
 compass
 coolness
 damp
 dampness
 degree (temperature)
 dew
 directions
 flood
 fog
 hail
 heat
 heater
 heater, electric
 horizon
 hot
 hot, it is (weather)
 hot wind
 hurricane
 inundation
 lightning
 melt, to
 meteorological station
 mist
 moonlight
 moon, the
 pressure
 rain
 rainbow
 raining, it is
 rain, to
 season
 season
 shiver, to
 sky
 snow
 spring
 storm
 summer
 sunny
 sunrise
 sunset
 sun, the
 sweat, to
 temperature
 thunder
 thunderbolt
 ventilator

warm
 warmth
 weather
 weather, changing
 weather, fine
 wind
 winter

* * * * *

#24 Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables, and Grains

agriculture
 allspice
 almonds
 aniseed
 apples
 apricots
 artichoke
 bananas
 barley
 basil, sweet
 beans, black-eyed
 beans, fava
 beans, green
 bouquet
 bulgur
 bunch (e.g. grapes)
 cabbage
 cantaloupe
 caraway
 caraway, black
 cardamom
 carnation
 carrots
 cauliflower
 celery
 cherries
 cinnamon
 citrus fruits
 cloves
 coffee beans
 coriander
 corn
 crushed wheat
 cucumber
 cumin

dahlia
 dates (food)
 eggplant
 farmer (f)
 farmer (m)
 farmer (m)
 fenugreek (grain)
 figs
 figs, Indian
 filberts
 flower
 flowers
 fresh (e.g. vegetables)
 fruit
 fruits
 fruit seller
 garlic
 ginger
 grain
 grains
 grapes
 greengrocer
 guava (fruit)
 henna plant
 herb
 jasmine
 jasmine, Arabian
 leek
 lemons
 lentils
 lettuce
 limes
 lupine
 mallow, Jew's
 (vegetable)
 mango
 mastic
 melons, musk
 mint
 mulberry
 mustard
 narcissus
 nutmeg
 okra
 olives
 onions
 oranges
 parsley
 peaches
 pears
 peas
 peas, chick
 pepper

pepper, black
 pepper, green
 peppermint
 pepper, red
 pine nuts
 pistachio
 plant
 plantation
 plant, to
 plums
 pomegranates
 potatoes
 radish
 raisins
 rice
 root
 rose, a
 saffron
 seed
 sesame seeds
 spices
 spinach
 squash
 strawberries
 sugar cane
 sunflower
 tangerines
 tomatoes
 tulip
 turnips
 vegetables
 violet
 walnut
 watermelons
 wheat
 wheat, crushed
 wheat, dry green
 zucchini

* * * * *

#25 Diplomacy

abolish, to
 activity
 affairs (matters)
 agree, to
 aim at, to
 ally
 ally, to
 ambassador
 ambassador extraordinaire

amendment
 amend, to
 announce, to
 assembly
 assembly, general
 attaché
 attaché, air
 attaché, commercial
 attaché, educational
 attaché, military
 attaché, naval
 attaché, press
 attaché, titular
 attack, to
 authority
 authority, unlimited
 banquet
 blueprint
 blueprint
 boycott, to
 brief
 businessmen
 candidate, nominated
 caution, to
 ceremonies, master of
 challenge, to
 chargé d'affaires
 chargé d'affaires ...
 charter, a
 comment, to
 committee
 competition
 concerned with, to be
 concerning
 condolences, to
 express
 conduct, to
 (e.g. plebiscite)
 conference
 congratulate, to
 congratulation
 consul
 consular
 consulate
 consulate general
 consul general
 consult with, to
 consul, vice-
 convention
 conversation
 cooperate with, to
 cooperation

| | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| cornerstone, to lay | interest | party, evening |
| the | interfere in, to | phase |
| council | international | plebiscite |
| counselor | International Bank for | point of view |
| counselor of legation | Reconstruction and | policy |
| covenant | Development | political |
| crisis | invitation | politics |
| critical time | invitation, official | president |
| criticize, to | invite, to | president-elect |
| danger (seriousness) | issue | prince |
| decree | issue, to | princess |
| delegate, to | king | principle |
| deliberations | leader | propaganda |
| demand | lead to, to | protest, to |
| deputized | legation | protocol |
| deputy | level (n) | protocol, chief of |
| deputy ... (vice ...) | matters of the hour | queen |
| diplomacy | meeting | reaffirm, to |
| diplomat | meeting, summit | reception, official |
| diplomatic | minister of foreign | reception party |
| diplomatic corps | affairs | recognize, to |
| diplomatic corps | minister plenipoten- | (acknowledge) |
| diplomatic immunity | tiary | reform |
| diplomatic pouch | ministry of foreign | refuse, to |
| diplomatic privileges | affairs | reject, to |
| disarmament | mission | related to |
| dominate, to | mission, chief of | relations |
| embarrassing | mission, diplomatic | relations, betterment |
| embassy | mission, educational | of |
| emphasize, to | monopolize, to | relations, diplomatic |
| entrust, to | monopoly | relations, firm |
| envoy, special | mutual | relations, friendly |
| exchange of views | negotiate, to | relations of amity |
| expert | negotiation | and friendship |
| express, to | negotiations, to open | relations, official |
| field (sphere, range) | neutral | representative |
| First Lady | neutrality | rescue, to |
| flag | neutrality, positive | Royal Highness, His |
| foreign | nominate, to | ruler |
| foreigner | non-alignment, policy | secretary, first |
| form, to | of | secretary, general |
| grant | non-intervention | Secretary-General, the |
| guard, honor | occasion, on the | secretary (m) |
| guest, invited | office | security |
| held, to be (meeting) | office (position) | Security Council |
| High Commissioner, the | official | serve, to |
| hold, to (meeting) | official representa- | side with, to |
| honor, to (revere) | tive | situation |
| ignore, to | official speech | situation |
| inaugurate, to | open, to | source |
| increase | organization | source, official |
| information | party | source responsible |
| intend, to | party, dinner | speech |

speech, opening
 statement
 status, official
 step
 strengthening
 summit meeting
 summons
 summon, to
 system (organization)
 tasks of his position
 telegram
 threaten, to
 treaty
 U.N.E.S.C.O.
 United Nations
 Secretary General
 United Nations, the
 unprecedented
 war, cold
 warn, to
 welcome, to
 welcoming address
 White House, the
 witness, to
 World Health
 Organization
 world-wide

* * * * *

#26 Emotions,
 Temperamental, and
 Mental Notions

ability, to have
 admiration
 admire, to
 affect, to
 afraid, to be
 amazed
 amazed, to be
 anger
 angry, to be
 anxiety
 anxious, to become
 ashamed, to be
 astonished, to be
 astonishment
 attraction
 bad
 beautiful

beloved (m)
 blame
 brave
 care, to take
 compassionate
 compassionate
 conceited
 confused, to be
 cordial
 cowardly
 cry, to
 danger
 daring
 dear (person)
 deceive, to
 desire, to
 despair, to
 disgusted, to feel
 effect
 effective
 egoism
 emotion
 envy, to
 err, to
 faithful, to be
 fault
 fear, to
 feeling
 feelings
 feelings, human
 feel, to
 forgive, to
 fury
 glad
 glory
 good (person)
 groan, to
 happiness
 happy
 happy, to be
 happy, to make
 hate, to
 hatred
 hit, to
 honor
 honor, to confer
 hope
 indisposed
 influence
 intellect
 jealously
 joke, to
 joking
 joy

kind (person)
 kiss
 kiss, to
 kiss, to
 laugh, to
 lies, to tell
 like, to
 liking
 long, to
 love
 love passionately, to
 love, to
 luck
 luck, bad
 luck, good
 mind
 mistake
 morale
 mature, delicate
 nature, of delicate
 nature (person)
 notion
 optimistic, to be
 overburden, to
 pain
 passion
 patient, to be
 pessimistic, to be
 pity
 play, to
 pleased
 please, to
 please, to
 praise, to
 prefer, to
 pride
 proud
 proud, to be
 regret, to
 regret, to
 rejoice, to
 repent, to
 respect, to
 right (adj)
 sad
 sensation
 sense, to
 sensory perception
 sentiment
 sentimental
 shame
 sin
 sin
 smile, to

sorrow
 sorry, to be
 soul
 sympathize, to
 sympathy
 tear (eye)
 temperament
 thanks
 timid
 torture, to
 truthful, to be
 ugly
 vain
 weep, to
 wish, to
 wonder, to
 yearning

* * * * *

#27 Time and Telling
 the Time

A.D.
 after
 again
 age
 always
 April
 August
 B.C.
 before
 beginning of the
 month, the
 begin, to
 calendar
 cease, to
 century
 clock
 clock, alarm
 complete, to
 dawn
 dawn, at
 day
 days of yore, in
 daytime
 December
 delayed, to be
 delay, to
 diary
 during
 dusk

dusk, at
 early
 eight o'clock
 eight p.m.
 eleven o'clock
 end
 end, to
 evening
 evening, every
 fast (adj)
 fast (clock)
 February
 finish, to
 five o'clock
 five o'clock
 five o'clock sharp
 four o'clock
 four twenty (time)
 Friday
 future, in the
 generation
 go to bed, to (sleep)
 hand (clock)
 hand, hour (clock)
 hand, minute (clock)
 hand, second (clock)
 holiday, public
 holidays, legal
 honeymoon
 hour
 hurry, to
 hurry, to (rush)
 immediately
 January
 July
 June
 last, to
 late
 lately
 late, to be
 March
 May
 Middle Ages, the
 midnight
 minute (time)
 moment
 Monday
 month
 month, next
 month, last
 month, present
 morning
 morning, every
 dusk

new
 night, every
 night, last
 nighttime
 nine o'clock
 nine to five (time)
 noon
 November
 now
 October
 often
 olden times, in
 old (people)
 old (things)
 one o'clock
 one thirty (time)
 past, in the
 permanent
 postpone, to
 present time, at the
 punctual
 ready
 ready, to be
 right (clock)
 Saturday
 season
 second (time)
 September
 seven a.m.
 seven forty-five
 (time)
 seven o'clock
 seven thirty-five
 (time)
 six o'clock
 six twenty-five (time)
 sleep, to
 slow
 slow (clock)
 sometimes
 suddenly
 Sunday
 temporarily
 temporary
 ten o'clock
 three days ago
 three o'clock
 three ten (time)
 Thursday
 time
 time, daylight savings
 time (duration)
 time, Greenwich mean
 time, local

today
tomorrow
tonight
Tuesday
twelve o'clock
twelve to ten (time)
two fifteen (time)
two o'clock
vacation
wake someone up, to
wake up, to
watch
watchmaker
watch, wrist
Wednesday
week
year
year, last
year, next
year of the Hegira, in
(622 A.D.)
year, present
yesterday
yesterday, the day
before
young

* * * * *

#28 Social Life and
the Town

acquaintances
advertisement
airport
apartment building
appointment
arrive, to
bank (finance)
bar
bell, to ring the
boarding house
booking office
bookshop
bridge
bus station
cabaret
canteen
capital
casino
cathedral
chat

church
city
city hall
club
course (food)
courteous, to be
cross, to
coffee shop
college
conversation
countryside, the
downtown, the
elevator
etiquette
exhibition
farewell, to bid
filled up (bus)
fire station
fire station
first class
floor (building level;
story)
friend
friend
generosity
get off, to
gift
girl friend
greet, to
greet, to
honor, to confer
hospital
hospitality
hotel
hotel
information office
introduce, to
invitation
invite someone, to
(hospitality)
invite, to
knock at, to
lane (street)
late, to be
leave, to take
library
library, public
life
light, green
light, red
light, yellow
lounge
main entrance
make an appointment
with, to

manager
market
meal
meeting
meet, to
mosque
movie theatre
museum
museum of antiquities
narrate, to
neighbor
nightclub
night watchman
no admittance
occasion
palace
palace
park, a
park, a
party
pavement
pedestrians
pharmacy
playground
policeman
policeman, traffic
police station
police, tourist
port
post office
promise, to
punctual, to be
queue
railway station
reception
reserve, to
restaurant
ride, to
river
room, double
room, single
school
second class
shake hands, to
shop
sidewalk
sociable
social
social life
society
society, Arab
square, main (of town)
stay up late, to
stop, bus

street
 street cleaner
 street corner
 street, side
 suburb
 swimming pool
 telegraph office
 telephone call
 thank, to
 theatre
 ticket
 tourist
 town
 town
 town hall
 traffic
 travel agency
 university
 village
 visit
 visiting card
 visit, to
 wait for, to
 walk, to
 walk, to take a
 welcome!
 welcome, to

* * * * *

#29 Currency, Weights
 and Measures

armspan (measure; =
 .68 meters)
 balance, to
 bale, a
 banknotes
 bankrupt
 bankruptcy
 bankrupt, to become
 cash, in
 centimeter
 change money, to
 change, small (money)
 charge (selling &
 buying)
 coin, small (Iraq &
 Jordan)
 creditor
 currency
 currency, hard

currency, local
 currency, smuggling
 currency, soft
 debt
 debt, in
 debt, to incur
 dimension
 dinar (monetary unit,
 Iraq & Jordan)
 dirhem (North African
 coin)
 dollar
 Egyptian pound
 falsify, to
 feddan (square
 measure)
 five-piaster (Egyptian
 note or coin)
 five pound note
 foot (measurement)
 franc
 gallon
 gramme
 half-piaster (Egyptian
 coin)
 half-pound (Egyptian
 note; = 50 piasters)
 handspan
 heavy
 inch
 Kantar
 kerat (weight)
 kilocycle (radio)
 kilogram
 kilometer
 kilowatt
 light (adj)
 litre
 measure, dry (Egypt)
 measure, dry (Egypt)
 measure, dry (grains)
 measurement
 measure, square
 (1/24 feddan)
 measure, to
 measure, to (dry; for
 grains)
 meter, cubic
 meter (measurement)
 meter, square
 mile
 milleme (1/10 piaster)
 millimeter
 money

money, counterfeit
 money, ready
 oka (weight)
 ounce
 pence
 piaster (Egyptian
 coin; = 1/100 pound)
 pound (currency)
 pound (monetary unit,
 Lebanon)
 pound (weight)
 quarter-pound (Egyp-
 tian note; = 25
 piasters)
 riyal (coin, Egypt
 & Iraq)
 ruler, measuring
 scales
 sell or buy on credit,
 to
 size
 sterling, pound
 surface
 ten-piaster (note or
 coin)
 ten pound note
 ton
 weight
 weight, to
 weights and measures
 yard (measurement)

* * * * *

#30 Useful
 Expressions

all bounty is from God
 alms, please! #1
 and so on (etc.)
 at least
 at the most
 at your service
 bad, very!
 beating a dead horse
 #4
 better, it is
 bird in the hand, a
 break a record, to
 by God
 by the way

case, in any
 coffee, please!
 come in, please!
 come on!
 condolences #5
 condolences #6
 congratulations! #7
 congratulations, a
 thousand !
 congratulations!
 (lit: blessed)
 congratulations, our!
 continue, to (lit:
 not to cease to)
 contrary, on the
 cup of coffee, please,
 a!
 damn!
 depend on the Lord!
 depend on the Lord!
 don't mention it!
 (lit: forgiveness)
 don't mention it!
 (lit: forgiveness)
 don't! (no need to!)
 don't worry #14
 don't worry (general
 usage)
 ever and ever
 example, for
 excellent
 excuse me! #15
 excuse me! #16
 fancy that!
 fate and divine
 decree, by
 fool s.o., to
 for the sake of
 from time to time
 get lost!
 give an example, to
 give her my best
 regards!
 give him my best
 regards!
 give my greetings
 to ...!
 gladly
 God is generous
 God is great
 God knows best
 God protect, may
 God provide for you
 #19
 God provide for you
 #20

God willing
 gone with the wind
 (vanished)
 good boy
 good bye (by person
 departing)
 good bye (by person
 remaining)
 good evening! #21
 good girl
 good lord!
 good luck!
 good man, my
 good morning! #22
 goodness, my!
 good night! #23
 good night! #24
 good night! #25
 gradually
 great!
 greeting, a
 greetings, our
 greetings (said to one
 returning from trip)
 happy birthday!
 happy blessed day!
 #26
 happy day! (hello!)
 #27
 happy holiday! #28
 happy holiday! #29
 happy holiday! #30
 happy to meet you!
 #31
 hard working person, a
 have a safe trip! #32
 have a safe trip! #33
 have a speedy recov-
 ery! #34
 hearty congratula-
 tions!
 Heaven forbid! #35
 Heaven forbid! #36
 Heaven forbid!
 Heaven forbid!
 hello #37
 hello #38
 hello (peace be with
 you)
 hello (telephone)
 hope you slept well!
 hope you will enjoy
 it! (food or drink)
 hoping the same for
 you! #39

I am very glad
 if only (would God)
 in addition to
 indeed!
 it doesn't matter!
 #40
 it's a great pleasure
 to me
 it's o.k. #41
 jump in the lake,
 let him
 let's!
 let us ...
 like father, like
 son #43
 literally
 love is blind
 may God have mercy on
 him! #44
 may it bring you the
 best of health! (food)
 may it do you much
 good! (food)
 may no harm befall
 you! #45
 mere ink on paper
 (insignificant)
 my goodness!
 naturally!
 never! (i.e., a likely
 story) #46
 no call for that,
 there is
 no effect, of
 (agreement)
 nonsense
 no smoking
 of course!
 of course!
 on the subject of
 our greetings to ...
 pardon me! #49
 perhaps
 perhaps
 please! #53
 pleased to see you!
 #54
 possibly
 praise be to God
 praise the Lord for
 your safety #55
 quiet, be!
 result of, as a
 rubbish! (nonsense)

same here #58
 same to you #59
 same to you #60
 same to you #61
 save for a rainy day
 shut up!
 shut up!
 sit down, please!
 so-and-so
 so-and-so
 so-and-so
 so many ... #63
 sorry!
 such-and-such
 superb
 sure! (I'll do it)
 take it, please! #67
 thanks! (thank you)
 (general)
 thanks! (thank you)
 (general)
 thanks to
 thanks to God
 thank you #68
 thank you #69
 thank you #70
 thank you #71
 thank you #72
 thank you #73
 thank you #74
 thank you #75
 thank you #76
 thank you #77
 thank you #78
 thank you #79
 thank you #80
 thank you #81
 thank you for the
 coffee #82
 thank you (r. to
 congratulations)
 that's it (finished,
 o.k.)
 the late ...
 (deceased ...)
 there is no place like
 Cairo
 very gladly #83
 very pleased to see
 you #84
 very words, in the
 vice versa
 view of, in

welcome!
 welcome!
 welcomes, a thousand
 welcome to you! #85
 welcome! welcome!
 we missed you #86
 what a loss! #87
 what is your name?
 what time is it?
 where are you from?
 wishing you many
 happy returns #87
 with effect from
 with great pleasure
 without qualification
 you have cheered us
 #88
 you have honored us
 #89
 you have honored us
 #90
 you have honored us
 #91
 you mustn't say (or do)
 that!
 you (polite form) (f)
 you (polite form) (m)
 * * * * *
 #31 The Press
 abbreviate, to
 accuse of lying, to
 accuse, to
 accustomed to, to be
 activity
 actual
 advertisement
 advertise, to
 affirm, to
 agency
 agency, news
 agenda
 aggression
 agreement
 agree on, to
 agree unanimously, to
 aid
 aim
 aircraft carrier
 allies, to become
 allocate, to

ambush
 analysis
 announcement
 announcement
 anonymous
 apologize, to
 Arab cause, the
 argue, to
 argue with, to
 armament
 armoured
 arms race
 arm, to
 arrest, to
 arrest, to
 artillery
 assault
 Associated Press
 association
 attack, to
 attitude
 attitude, hostile
 authorities, local
 authorities, the
 author
 balance (e.g. of
 power)
 balloting
 barrel
 base, a
 battalion
 battalion
 battlefield
 become known, to
 (news)
 become, to
 begin, to
 believe, to
 belligerency
 besiege, to
 be, to
 bilateral
 blame, to
 block, to unite in a
 blow up s.th., to
 board of editors
 boast of, to
 bomb
 bottleneck
 bribe
 bribe, to
 broadcast, to
 buffered zone

bulletin
 bullets
 cable, to
 call, to
 cannon
 capture, to
 caricature
 celebrate, to
 censor
 censorship
 census
 challenge, to
 charge, those in
 circumstance
 citizen
 civilization
 clarify, to
 classified ads
 cling to, to
 coalition (adj)
 co-existence, peaceful
 collective (adj)
 colony
 column (newspaper)
 come, to
 commandos
 commentary
 commentator
 commentator, economic
 commentator, political
 comment on, to
 commitment
 committee
 commit, to (crime)
 common market
 communications media
 communiqué
 community
 compare with, to
 compel, to
 compensate, to
 complete, to be or
 become
 conscience, world
 conservative (adj)
 conspiracy
 contain, to
 contribute, to
 convoy
 co-operate with, to
 co-ordinate, to
 corner
 corpse
 correspondent

correspond, with, to
 corruption
 coup d'état
 criminal
 critic
 criticize, to
 cross, to
 crossword puzzle
 cross words
 daily (e.g. newspaper)
 deceive, to
 decisive
 declaration
 declare, to
 decline, to (e.g.
 invitation)
 decoration (medal)
 defeat
 defeated, to be
 deliberation
 demand
 demand, to
 demonstrate, to
 demonstration
 deny, to
 depict, to
 deputize for, to
 describe, to
 destroyer (ship)
 detail
 detente
 develop, to
 deviate, to
 deviation
 devote, to
 dignitaries
 dignitary
 direct, to
 disarmament
 disaster
 discover, to
 document
 dominate, to
 do, to
 duty (obligation)
 editorial
 editorial
 editorial section
 (office)
 editorial staff
 editor-in-chief
 editor (m)
 edit, to (to write)
 effective

effectiveness
 election campaign
 emigrant
 emigrate, to
 endure, to
 enemy
 enquire, to
 enthusiasm
 escape, to
 espionage
 essay
 essence
 event
 event
 evidence
 exaggerate, to
 examine, to (study)
 execute, to
 exempt from, to
 expert
 explode, to
 exploit, to
 explosion
 exposed to, to be
 express, to (idea)
 external
 extinguish, to
 extract (writing)
 extremes, to go to
 extremist
 eyewitness
 face, to
 facilitate, to
 fact
 fail, to
 fate
 favor (merit)
 feudalism
 field (sphere, range)
 fight, to (military)
 find s. th. or s.o., to
 find, to
 fleet (n)
 flourish, to
 forbidden
 force, by
 forced to, to be
 founder
 freedom
 freedom of the press
 freedom of thought
 friendly
 fundamental
 gang

get rid of, to
 give, to
 good as, to be so
 go, to
 go, to
 group (crowd)
 guarantee
 guarantee, to
 guide, to
 gunpowder
 handbill
 hand over, to
 happen, to
 happen, to
 headquarters
 help, to
 hide, to
 homeland
 hope for, to
 horoscope, today's
 hostilities
 hostility
 idea
 illustrated
 imagine, to
 imitate, to
 imperialism
 impossible, to be
 in accordance with
 incident
 infantry
 infiltrate, to
 influence
 inform about, to
 information (publicity
 & communications)
 inform ... of, to
 infringe upon, to
 interest
 interest in, to take
 an
 interim
 internal
 international
 international day
 international news
 invade, to
 invade, to
 investigate, to
 investigation
 issue
 issued, to be
 (published)

issue (of paper or
 magazine)
 issue, to
 jet aircraft
 journalism
 journalism science of
 journalism, the
 journalist (f)
 journalistic
 journalist (m)
 journalists
 journalists' union
 journalists' union,
 head of
 kindle, to
 leader
 leadership
 lead, to
 lead to, to
 letter (mail)
 letters to the editor
 liberal
 liberation
 liberty, deprivation
 of
 liberty of the press
 local
 local news
 love passionately, to
 machine gun
 magazine
 magazine, monthly
 magazine, weekly
 make, to
 make, to (render)
 mandate
 maneuver
 Marines, the
 martial law
 martyr
 massacre
 measure (action)
 medal
 mediate, to
 meet with, to
 member
 membership
 mention, to
 method
 Middle East News
 Agency
 mine (explosive)
 minutes of a meeting

mission (task)
 moderate
 monopoly
 motive
 narrate, to
 nationalize, to
 navy
 need, to
 negative (adj)
 neglect
 negotiate with, to
 negotiation
 neutral
 neutrality
 news
 news
 newscast
 newscast
 news commentary
 newspaper
 newspaper
 newspaper
 news, today's
 news, tomorrow's
 nominal
 non-aggression pact
 notice (announcement)
 obituaries, the
 object to, to
 obscurity
 obstacle
 occasion
 occupy, to
 offer, to
 official duties
 official, semi-
 oil field
 oil (petroleum)
 Olympic games, the
 omit, to
 on the point of, to be
 operation
 opinion
 oppress, to
 optimistic
 oral (e.g. exam)
 order, to
 organization
 pact (treaty)
 page
 parachute
 paragraph
 participate in, to
 patriotic

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| patriotism | range (extent) | shell (bomb) |
| peace | reactionism | sign of the Zodiac |
| peacemaker | reader | slogan |
| periodic | reason (cause) | solution |
| permission | rebuild, to (e.g. a | solution, peaceful |
| personals, the | city after war) | solution, temporary |
| (column) | receive, to (s.th.) | solve, to |
| pessimistic | recognize, to | song, hit |
| phenomenon | (acknowledge) | source |
| pioneer | reconciled, to be | source, informed |
| pistol | reconcile (with), to | source, official |
| point at, to | record, to | source, reliable |
| point of view | referendum | source, responsible |
| policy | refrain from, to | sovereignty |
| political situation | refugee | spare, to be able to |
| politician | refugee camps | speech |
| politics | regiment | spy, a |
| popular | regret, to | spy, to |
| positive | relaxed, to become | statement, to make |
| positive neutrality | (crisis) | state of emergency |
| postpone, to | remainder (rest; e.g. | state, to (declare) |
| precaution | of an article) | step |
| predominate, to | remain, to | step-by-step |
| preliminary | remember, to | step-by-step solution, |
| press | request, to | the |
| press (adj) | request, to (beg) | stipulate, to |
| press campaign | resist, to | stipulate, to |
| press conference | resolution | strained, to be |
| pressure | resort to, to | strengthen, to |
| pretend, to | responsibilities | strike, to (stop work) |
| prevent, to | resume, to | structure |
| principle | retire, to (withdraw) | struggle, to |
| prisoners of war | revive, to | study group |
| prisoner, to take | revolution | stumbling block |
| private | rifle | subject |
| probable | rocket | subject to, to be |
| procession | role | submarine |
| prominent | rumor | subscribe, to |
| promise, to | satellite | subscription |
| propaganda | satisfy, to | suggest, to |
| protest, to | savage | superficial |
| prove, to | schedule | supplement |
| provisions | secret | supplementary |
| pseudonym | sector | support, to |
| public | security | suppose, to |
| publish, to | seize, to (the | supremacy of law |
| publish, to | opportunity) | surprised at, to be |
| punish, to | self-determination | surrender, to |
| put, to | self-sufficiency | tank (weapon) |
| put, to | send an envoy, to | task |
| quality | serious (grave) | task force |
| radio program | seriousness (danger) | Tass News Agency |
| raid | settle, to | telegram |
| raid, air | severance of relations | television program |

tenseness of relations
 tension
 testify, to
 testimony
 text (e.g. of speech)
 thank for, to
 thing
 thing
 think, to
 throw, to
 tie
 tradition
 treaty
 trilateral
 triumphal arch
 truce
 ultimatum
 unanimous about, to be
 uncover, to (disclose)
 unemployment
 unforeseen event
 urge, to
 used to, to get
 useful
 use, to
 validity
 varieties
 varieties
 victim
 victorious, to be
 victory
 victory, overwhelming
 volunteer
 volunteer, to
 war
 war, cold
 warn, to
 warn, to
 wish, to
 withdraw, to
 witness
 women's liberation
 Women's Liberation
 Movement
 Women's Movement
 working plan
 world peace
 worthy of
 writer (f)
 writer (m)
 writing, in (written;
 e.g. exam)
 written by
 yield, to
 Zionism

zone

* * * * *

#32 Education

absent
 absent, to be
 account for, to
 accounting (subject)
 accusative case (gr)
 acid (chemistry)
 active (gr)
 adjectival clause
 adjective
 adverb
 agricultural
 engineering
 agriculture (subject)
 algebra
 alphabet, letters of
 the
 ambition
 analytic
 analyze, to
 answer
 answer
 answer, to
 anthropology
 Arabicization
 Arabic language
 Arabic speakers
 archaeology
 architecture
 arithmetic
 art
 ask, to
 assistant professor
 associate professor
 atlas
 auditorium
 author
 authoress
 bacteriology
 B.A. (degree)
 bind, to (book)
 biology
 blackboard
 book
 bookshop
 botany
 branch

B.S. (degree)
 business administra-
 tion (subject)
 calligraphy
 certificate (school)
 chair
 chairman (department)
 chalk
 chapter
 chemistry
 Chinese language
 circle (geometry)
 civil engineering
 civil law
 classroom
 class (school)
 class (school)
 co-education
 colleague (f)
 colleague (m)
 collection
 college
 College of Agriculture
 College of Arts
 College of Business
 Administration
 (commerce)
 College of Economics
 and Political Science
 College of Education
 College of Engineering
 College of Fine Arts
 College of Law
 College of Medicine
 College of Pharmacy
 College of Dentistry
 College of Science
 College of Veterinary
 Science
 colloquial language
 (dialect)
 comma
 compass, pair of
 competition
 compose, to
 composition
 comprehensive
 compulsory
 computer
 concept
 contest
 Coptic language
 criminal law
 culture

| | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| curriculum | folk (as in folktale) | internal medicine (subject) |
| dean (college) (m) | foreign school | interrogatives (gr) |
| dedicate, to | forensic medicine | introduction |
| deduce, to | free (gratis) | irregular (gr) |
| define, to | French language | irrigation engineering |
| definite article | gas (vapor) | Japanese language |
| definition | generalize, to | junior high school |
| demonstratives (gr) | genitive case (gr) | kindergarten |
| dentistry | genius | knowledge |
| derived | geography | know, to |
| derive, to | geometry | laboratory |
| dermatology | German language | language |
| desk | grade (level - school) | Latin |
| dialect | grade (level - school) | lazy |
| dictate, to | grade (mark - school) | learned person, very |
| dictionary | graduate, a | learn, to |
| diligent | graduate, to | lecture |
| diploma | grammar | lecture, to |
| director | grammar (subject) | lesson |
| dismiss, to | grammatical | letter of the alphabet |
| dissertation | Greek language | library |
| doctorate | gynecology | library science |
| dual (gr) | headmaster (principal) | line |
| economics (subject) | headmistress | linguistic |
| educate, to | Hebrew language | linguistics |
| educational psychology | higher education | liquid |
| education (pedagogy) | Higher Institute for | literary |
| education (subject) | Home Economics | literary criticism |
| electrical engineering | Higher Institute for | literature |
| elementary education | Music | logic (subject) |
| elementary school | Higher Institute for | M.A. (degree) |
| eloquence | Physical Education | man of letters |
| encourage, to | high school | manuscript |
| encyclopedia | historian | map |
| engineering | history (subject) | margin |
| English language | home economics | masculine (gr) |
| enroll, to (school) | (subject) | mathematics |
| equation (math) | homework | mechanical engineering |
| eraser | hygiene (subject) | medical science |
| essay | ignorance | meditate, to |
| ethics (subject) | illiteracy | memorize, to |
| examination, final | illiterate | metaphor |
| examination (school) | imagine, to | metonymy (indirect speech) |
| excel, to | imperative (gr) | military sciences |
| exclamation point | index | minerology |
| exercise | Indian language, East | minister of education |
| experiment | ingenuity | ministry of education |
| explain, to | ink | mistake, to make |
| expression (language) | Institute for African | Mother's Day |
| express, to | Studies | multiplication tables |
| Faculty (College) | Institute of Public | music (subject) |
| fellowship | Health | negation (gr) |
| feminine (gr) | institute (scientific) | |
| flunk, to | intellect | |

nominative case (gr)
 notebook
 notebook
 noun
 novel
 nuclear physics
 number
 nursery school
 object (gr)
 oblong
 office
 optional
 orator
 page
 paper
 parentheses
 participle, active
 participle, passive
 particle (gr)
 particle (gr)
 parts of speech
 passive (gr)
 past (tense)
 pedagogy
 pen, ball-point
 pencil
 pen, fountain
 period (punctuation)
 Persian language
 philosophy (subject)
 phonetics
 phrase
 physical education
 physical exercise
 physics
 physiology
 playground
 plural (gr)
 poem
 poems, collection of
 (by one poet)
 poet
 poetry
 political science
 practical
 predicate (gr)
 preparatory education
 (junior high)
 present (tense)
 present, to be
 printing house
 print, to
 private school
 prize

professor (f)
 professor (m)
 professor, visiting
 program
 project
 pronoun
 pronounce, to
 prose
 protractor
 proverb
 psychiatry
 psychology
 publisher
 publish, to
 punctuation
 punish, to
 pupil (f)
 pupil (m)
 question
 question mark
 quote, to
 radio engineering
 read, to
 rector (university)
 reference (book)
 relative adjective
 (gr)
 relative clause
 relative pronoun
 renaissance
 research
 research, to do
 result
 rhetoric (subject)
 rough draft
 rule, a
 ruler, measuring
 Russian language
 say, to
 school
 science
 Science Day
 sciences, natural
 scientific
 scientist
 secondary education
 sentence
 sentence, nominal (gr)
 sentence, verbal (gr)
 series
 short story
 singular (gr)
 sociology
 solid, a

speak, to
 speech (talking)
 spelling
 square
 stadium
 stage
 standard language
 (Arabic)
 story
 student (f)
 student (m)
 student, outstanding
 students, top
 study
 studying
 study, to
 study, to
 style
 subject
 subject (gr)
 succeed, to (attain)
 summarize, to
 summary
 superintendent of
 schools
 syllable
 syllabus
 symbol
 synonym
 table (e.g. time-
 table)
 table of contents
 tape recorder
 teacher (f)
 teacher (m)
 teaching
 teach, to
 teach, to
 technical term
 term (word)
 test (school)
 text books
 text (e.g. of speech)
 theoretical
 theory
 title
 translate, to
 translator
 triangle
 trigonometry
 Turkish language
 typewriter
 university
 vacation

verb
verb, quadrilateral
 (gr)
verb, strong (gr)
verb, trilateral (gr)
verb, weak (gr)
verse (poetry)
veterinary science
vocabulary
vocational education
volume
writer (f)
writer (m)
write, to
zone, educational
zoology

NOTES

NOTES

- #1 A beggar's request for alms. Lit.: Give me alms for God's sake.
- #2 A dough made of crushed wheat and sour milk, cut into small pieces, dried, and used for the preparation of other dishes.
- #3 Arabic pastry made of puff strudel dough stuffed with nuts (pistachios or walnuts) and baked in melted butter, topped with syrup.
- #4 Intent: Stop beating a dead person; it is a sin.
- #5 An expression of condolence. Lit.: May the remainder of the life of the deceased be added to your life; i.e., may you live long.
- #6 An expression of condolence. Lit.: (Only) God is everlasting.
- #7 Said to one who has just had a hair cut, shaved, or taken a bath. Lit.: Blessings - enjoy it.
- #8 To have a craving for certain foods during pregnancy.
- #9 A richly decorated litter sent by Islamic rulers to Mecca at the time of the pilgrimage.
- #10 دكتورية is used invariably with طبيب "doctor (M.D.) (f)" in all constructions pertaining to the medical profession.
- #11 دكتور is used invariably with طبيب "doctor (M.D.) (m)" in all constructions pertaining to the medical profession.
- #12 See #10.
- #13 See #11.
- #14 Restricted usage; said when someone breaks something or loses something. Lit.: May it be your ransom, or, Let it be a sacrifice for you.
- #15 Said upon rising to leave. Lit.: After your permission (I have to be excused).
- #16 Said upon rising to leave. Lit.: By your permission (I have to be excused).
- #17 "God bless him and grant him salvation." This is a eulogy said after the name of the Prophet Mohammed.
- #18 Said when one does not know the answer, or for matters that are

difficult for one to judge, or when one wants to abstain from answering for some reason or reasons.

- #19 Said to a beggar. Intent: Go away, man - may God open (doors) to you.
Response to *حسنه لله* "alms please!"
- #20 Said to a beggar. Intent: Go away, man - may God open (doors) to you.
Response to *حسنه لله* "alms please!"
- #21 Response same as greeting.
- #22 Response same as greeting.
- #23 Response same as greeting.
- #24 Response same as greeting.
- #25 Response to *نصبح على خير* "good night."
- #26 Response same as greeting. This phrase is also used as response to *نهاري سعيد* "happy day! (hello!)."
- #27 Response same as greeting.
- #28 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast, or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you well.
- #29 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast, or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you in prosperity.
- #30 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast, or holiday; said to singular or plural.
- #31 Said upon first acquaintance with someone. Lit.: Happy chance (to have met you).
- #32 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: May our Lord conduct you safely.
- #33 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: With safety.
- #34 Said to an invalid. Lit.: Your preservation; i.e., may God restore you to health.
- #35 Lit.: May the evil stay away from you.
- #36 Lit.: May it (the mishap) stay away from you.
- #37 Response to *السلام عليكم* "hello."
- #38 Response to *السلام عليكم* "hello."
- #39 *عقبًا ل* is a colloquial, wishful form. Thus, the entire phrase means: "Wishing you the same."
- #40 Response to *لا مؤاخذة* "pardon me," or said whenever "it doesn't matter" is applicable.
- #41 Said because of an averted mishap, or when something happily turns out well. Lit.: Good has resulted. Meaning: It has ended well.

- #42 Direction to which Moslems turn in praying, toward the Kaaba.
- #43 Lit.: The young goose is a good swimmer, like her parents.
- #44 A phrase that usually follows the name of a deceased person.
- #45 Said to a person who is ill.
- #46 Refers to an impossible action; an action whose realization is not possible. Lit.: In the apricot season. Note that the apricot season in the Arab World is short, too short for the realization of any action. Thus, the phrase denotes impossibility.
- #47 This particle does not exist in Modern Standard Arabic. It is only used in the dialects, and each dialect has a different form. The Egyptian form, however, is widely "recognized" by speakers of other dialects.
- #48 See #47.
- #49 Said to beg someone's pardon in general. Lit.: Hope there is no blame.
- #50 See #3.
- #51 A pastry made of special vermicelli dough stuffed with nuts and sugar, baked in melted butter and syrup.
- #52 This need not be performed at a particular time of the year.
- #53 Said when inviting someone to come in, or go ahead of one. Lit.: Be preferred. (See also #67).
- #54 Said to a guest at the end of a visit. Lit.: Blessing has come.
- #55 Said to someone who has returned from a trip.
- #56 Nocturnal journey of the Prophet Mohammed to Heaven.
- #57 Midnight journey of the Prophet Mohammed to Heaven on the twenty-seventh of the month of Rajab.
- #58 Response to *فرصة سعيدة* "happy to meet you." Lit.: We are happier than you.
- #59 Response to *كل عام وانت بخير* "happy holiday." Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season or festival).
- #60 Response to *كل سنة وانت طيب* "happy holiday." Lit.: Hope you too are fine.
- #61 Response to *كل سنة وانت طيب* "happy feast." Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season, feast, or festival).

- #62 Adherent of the Shafiitic school, one of the four orthodox schools of theology in Islam.
- #63 كذا... here is colloquial, used in expressions such as "so many days," "so many times," etc.
- #64 The sayings and doings of the Prophet, later established as legally binding precedents in addition to the Law established by the Koran.
- #65 See #64.
- #66 Sweet pastry made of semolina, melted butter, almonds, and syrup.
- #67 An invitation to someone to join one in eating, drinking, or said when offering a drink or food to someone. (See also #53).
- #68 Response to اهلا وسهلا "welcome! welcome!"
- #69 Response to آنستنا "you have cheered us." Lit.: May God cheer you.
- #70 Response to حصلت البركة "pleased to see you." Lit.: May God bless you.
- #71 General expression for "thank you." Lit.: May God preserve you.
- #72 Response to سلامتك "have a speedy recovery." Lit.: May God preserve you (response of one who is ill). Also response to مع السلامة "have a safe trip."
- #73 Response to شرفتنا "you have honored us." Lit.: May God bless you.
- #74 Response to نعيما "congratulations." Lit.: May God bless you.
- #75 An expression for "thank you" said in response to البقية في حياتك "condolences." Lit.: May your life be saved.
- #76 Said after a meal or drink. Lit.: May your home be always prosperous (full of food).
- #77 Response to داشما "thank you," or داشما عامر "always full," or قهوة داشمة "thank you for the coffee." Lit.: May your life be everlasting.
- #78 Said after a meal or a drink. Lit.: May your house always be prosperous and full of food.
- #79 Response to صح النوم "hope you slept well." In most cases, said after a nap. Lit.: Health be to your body.
- #80 Response to نورت بيتنا "you have honored us," or نور بيتنا "you have honored us." Lit.: The light is yours.
- #81 Response to هنيئا "may it do you much good" (food). Intent: May God make you happy.

- #82 Said by guest to host after drinking coffee. Lit.: May you always have coffee (at your place).
- #83 Lit.: Your request is on the top of my head and in front of my eye.
- #84 Lit.: It's a happy occasion.
- #85 Response to **أهلاً** "welcome."
- #86 Said to one who has returned from a trip, or who has been away for a long time. Lit.: You made us desolate.
- #87 Said when one hears bad news (death or great loss). Lit.: Might and power are to God.
- #88 **عقبـال** is a colloquial, wishful form. Thus, the whole phrase means "wishing you many (lit.: a thousand) happy returns."
- #89 Said to someone upon leaving after a visit.
- #90 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light - made it bright.
- #91 Said to a visitor during a visit, or upon leaving after a visit.
- #92 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light - made it bright.



Publications of the
Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies
University of Michigan

EGYPTIAN ARABIC

AN INTRODUCTION TO EGYPTIAN ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975.
(Fifth Edition 1980) 358 pp.

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC,
Volume 1: Conversations, Cultural Texts,
Sociolinguistic Notes.

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, A. FATHY BAHIG,
EL-SAID BADAWI, and CAROLYN KILLEAN. 1976.
(Second Revised Edition 1978). 454 pp.

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC,
Volume 2: Proverbs and Metaphoric Expressions.

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, EL-SAID BADAWI,
ZAKI N. ABDEL-MALEK and ERNEST N. McCARUS.
1978 (Preliminary Edition). 396 pp.

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC,
Volume 3: A Reference Grammar of Egyptian Arabic.

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, ZAKI ABDEL-MALEK,
EL-SAID BADAWI and ERNEST N. McCARUS. 1978
(Preliminary Edition). 337 pp.

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC,
Volume 4: Lexicon. Part I: Egyptian Arabic -
English; Part II: English - Egyptian Arabic.

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, EL-SAID BADAWI,
ZAKI N. ABDEL-MALEK and ERNEST N. McCARUS.
1979 (Preliminary Edition). 494 pp.

MOROCCAN ARABIC

AN INTRODUCTION TO MOROCCAN ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1973. 438 pp.

ADVANCED MOROCCAN ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1974. 244 pp.

PAN-ARABIC

A SAMPLE LEXICON OF PAN-ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975. (Second Edition 1981). 157 pp.

BERBER (TAMAZIGHT)

A COURSE IN SPOKEN TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971. 456 pp.

A REFERENCE GRAMMAR OF TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971. 322 pp
plus introduction.

A COMPUTERIZED LEXICON OF TAMAZIGHT (BERBER DIALECT OF AYT SEGHRUCHEN)

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971. 397 pp.
plus introduction.

GENERAL NEAR EAST

REFORMED ADMINISTRATION IN LEBANON

By GEORGE GRASSMUCK and KAMAL SALIBI. 1964. 95 pp.

AFGHANISTAN: SOME NEW APPROACHES

Edited by GEORGE GRASSMUCK and LUDWIG W. ADAMEC
with FRANCES IRWIN. 1969. 405 pp.

PRELIMINARY INDEX OF SHAH-NAMEH ILLUSTRATIONS

Compiled by JILL NORGREN and EDWARD DAVIS, with an
Introduction by OLEG GRABAR. 1969. 477 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

EDUCATIONAL FILM GUIDE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

By JOSEPH GREENMAN and ANN JOACHIM. 1980. 161 pp.

AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON THE MODERN HISTORY OF THE NEAR EAST

By RICHARD P. MITCHELL with DAVID SCHOENBACH. 1980.
37 pp.

POLITICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST: AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY

By CLEMENT M. HENRY with JEFFREY WOLFF and
STEVEN HEYDEMANN. 1980. 107 pp.

39015001787368

العربيزا المشتركة

بحث لغوي في وحدة اللهجات العربية الراقية والفصحى العصرية
وأثر الثقافة في حركة تفصيح العامية في الوطن العربي

ارست توفيق عبد المسيح



مركز دراسات الشرق الأوسط وشمال إفريقيا

جامعة ميشيغان

آن آربر

١٩٧٥